



THE COACHES' TROPHY

Les Miles

HEAD COACH



Les Miles by the numbers....

- 41-11** overall record at LSU
- 25-2** record vs. unranked teams
- 24-5** record in Tiger Stadium
- 22-10** record in SEC regular season games
- 16-8** record vs. Top 25 teams
- 15-5** record vs. SEC Western Division
- 13-5** record in road games
- 12** number of comeback wins for LSU since 2005
- 8-5** record vs. Top 10 teams
- 7** number of wins over coaches who have won a national title *
- 3-0** record in bowl games
- 2** number of wins in BCS bowl games
- 1** BCS National Championship
- 1** SEC Championship

* - The six wins over coaches who have won a national title came against Philip Fulmer (twice), Urban Meyer (twice), Larry Coker, Steve Spurrier, Nick Saban, Jim Tressel.

It has been said that LSU is in the midst of the Golden Era of football at the school and head coach Les Miles has been the driving force behind the Tigers' continued dominance at the national since his arrival in 2005.

Since taking over as head coach at LSU four years ago, Miles has guided the Tigers to the 2007 BCS National Title and to three-straight top five rankings, a first at the school. LSU finished the 2005 season ranked No. 5, followed by a No. 3 national finish in 2006. Last year, the Tigers, with a 12-2 overall record, claimed the school's second BCS title in five years with a 38-24 win over Ohio State in the national championship game.



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



National Championship Season!

(Above) Head coach Les Miles acknowledges the LSU fans who watched the Tigers' 38-24 victory over top-ranked Ohio State in the 2008 Allstate BCS National Championship Game. (Top left) Postgame, Miles congratulates the team on a stellar performance and the program's second national championship in five years. (Middle left) Jacob Hester (18) presents coach Miles the game ball after the Alabama game. (Bottom left) With an historic season in the books, Miles lets out a blissful cry of jubilation in the postgame news conference.

Miles' record with the Tigers is an astonishing 41-11 with those 41 victories standing as the most by any LSU coach over a four-year period. In addition to his 41 wins, some other notable accomplishments during his first four years with the Tigers include: only coach in LSU history to beat Auburn, Florida and Alabama in same season - and he's done it twice; only first-year coach in SEC history to lead team to league's title game; has nine wins over coaches who have won national titles; he's the only coach in LSU history to lead Tigers to three straight top five final rankings; and he's a perfect 3-0 in bowl games, including a pair of wins in BCS bowl games.

LSU's success under Miles hasn't been just on the playing field as the Tigers have also excelled in the classroom as well as being active participants within the community. With an approach that demands his players strive for excellence and pursue an education while representing the University in first-class fashion, the response by the players has been overwhelming. In addition to averaging over 10 wins for the past four years, the Tigers have had 51 players earn a spot on the SEC Academic Honor Roll with another 63 earning their college diploma. Of the 19 seniors on this year's team, 14 will have graduated by the time the Tigers face Georgia Tech in the Chick-fil-A Bowl.

The Tigers also played an instrumental role in the recovery efforts following Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, two of the most devastating natural disasters to hit the Louisiana coast.

On the field, the Tigers have produced 19 NFL Draft picks over the past three years, including a school-record four first-round picks in the 2007 draft. In 2007, senior defensive tackle Glenn Dorsey became the most decorated defender in school history, winning four national awards - the Lombardi, Outland, Nagurski and Lott Trophies - as well as being named the SEC Defensive Player of the Year and a consensus All-American.

Now, with the Tigers becoming the first school in the country to have won two BCS National Championships, the foundation for the LSU football program continues to be solid. After 41 wins, including 15 over foes ranked among the nation's top 25, and with three-straight recruiting classes ranked among the top 10 in the nation, Miles and the Tigers have solidified their standing as one of college football's premier programs. The LSU Years

Les Miles' first three years with the Tigers were unmatched in the history of the program with a national title, 34 victories and just six losses. One would be hard pressed to find a better three stretch

The Les Miles File

BIRTHDATE:Nov. 10, 1953
HOMETOWN:Elyria, Ohio
WIFE:Kathy
CHILDREN:Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew "Manny", Benjamin and Macy Grace
COLLEGE:Michigan, '76

EDUCATION:
 Graduated from the University of Michigan in 1976 with a degree in economics.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE:
 Two-year letterman at Michigan in 1974 and 1975. Played on two Big 10 Championship Teams as well as participated in the 1976 Orange Bowl. Earned all-state honors in football at Elyria High School in Ohio and also earned letters in baseball and wrestling.

COACHING EXPERIENCE:
 Coached on six Big Ten championship teams and 10 bowl teams at Michigan. Coached offensive line at Colorado from 1982 to 1986 and on two Colorado teams that went to bowl games. Served as offensive coordinator at Oklahoma State from 1995-97. Spent three seasons coaching tight ends for the Dallas Cowboys before returning to OSU as head coach prior to the 2001 season.



Les Miles

HEAD COACH

Les Miles Year-by-Year

YEAR	TEAM	RECORD	BOWL	NOTES
ASSISTANT COACH				
1980	Michigan	10-2	Rose	Big 10 Champions
1981	Michigan	9-3	Bluebonnet	Ranked No. 12
1982	Colorado	2-8-1		
1983	Colorado	4-7		
1984	Colorado	1-10		
1985	Colorado	7-5	Freedom	
1986	Colorado	6-6	Bluebonnet	
1987	Michigan	8-4	Outback	Ranked No. 19
1988	Michigan	9-2-1	Rose	Rose Bowl Champions
1989	Michigan	10-2	Rose	Big 10 Champions
1990	Michigan	9-3	Gator	Gator Bowl Champions
1991	Michigan	10-2	Rose	Big 10 Champions
1992	Michigan	9-0-3	Rose	Rose Bowl Champions
1993	Michigan	8-4	Outback	
1994	Michigan	8-4	Holiday	Holiday Bowl Champions
1995	Oklahoma State	4-8		
1996	Oklahoma State	5-6		
1997	Oklahoma State	8-4	Alamo	
1998	Dallas Cowboys	10-6		Divisional Champions
1999	Dallas Cowboys	8-8		
2000	Dallas Cowboys	5-11		
HEAD COACH				
2001	Oklahoma State	4-7		
2002	Oklahoma State	8-5	Houston	Houston Bowl Champions
2003	Oklahoma State	9-4	Cotton	
2004	Oklahoma State	7-5	Alamo	
2005	LSU	11-2	Peach	SEC Western Division Champions
2006	LSU	11-2	Sugar	No. 3; Sugar Bowl Champions
2007	LSU	12-2	BCS	National Champions, SEC Champions
2008	LSU	7-5	Chick-fil-A	
TOTAL	8 Seasons	69-32		



Miles vs. All Opponents

OPPONENT	RECORD
Appalachian State	2-0
Alabama	3-1
Arizona	1-0
Arizona State	1-0
Arkansas	2-2
Auburn	3-1
Baylor	4-0
Colorado	1-1
Florida	2-2
Fresno State	1-0
Georgia Tech	First Meeting
Iowa State	1-1
Kansas	2-0
Kansas State	1-1
Kentucky	1-1
Louisiana-Lafayette	2-0
Louisiana Tech	2-1
Miami (Fla.)	1-0
Middle Tennessee	1-0
Mississippi State	4-0
Missouri	1-1
Nebraska	1-1
North Texas	2-0

OPPONENT	RECORD
Northern Iowa	1-0
Northwestern State	1-0
Notre Dame	1-0
Ohio State	1-1
Oklahoma	2-2
Ole Miss	3-2
SMU	3-0
South Carolina	2-0
Southern Miss	1-1
Missouri State	1-0
Tennessee	2-1
Texas	0-4
Texas A&M	2-2
Texas Tech	1-3
Troy	1-0
Tulane	3-0
Tulsa	1-0
UCLA	1-1
Vanderbilt	1-0
Virginia Tech	1-0
Wyoming	1-0
Total	69-32

in major college football. Miles ran his LSU record to 41-11 overall this year as the Tigers posted a 7-5 overall mark and reached a bowl game for the fourth consecutive year.

Despite the 7-5 mark in 2007, LSU still had its moments, which included comeback road wins over Auburn and South Carolina as well as overcoming a 31-10 fourth quarter deficit to beat Troy in Tiger Stadium. Of the five losses in 2007, three came against top 10 teams.

Miles' 41 victories in his first 50 games at LSU tied with three other SEC coaches for the most in league history during that span. Miles' 41 wins is also the most by any LSU coach in his first four seasons with the school and he's just the third coach in school history to take his team to a bowl game in each of his first four seasons.

After two of the most successful seasons in school history in 2005 and 2006, Miles again led the Tigers to a season of firsts in 2007. LSU became the first school in the Bowl Championship Series era to claim a second BCS National Title with its 38-24 win over Ohio State. LSU's first BCS title came in 2003 when the Tigers beat Oklahoma, 21-14.

With a 12-2 final record in 2007, the Tigers became the first team in school history to win at least 10 games in three-straight years. The 2007 Tigers also set the school record for wins over top 25 teams (7), won the SEC Championship

with a backup quarterback and were ranked No. 1 in the BCS Standings during the regular season for the first time in school history. LSU finished the year ranked No. 1 in the nation in both the USA Today Coaches Poll and the AP Poll.

The road to the 2007 SEC title was anything but easy for the Tigers as LSU faced a total of seven top 25 teams, winning six of those games. After spending most of the season ranked among the top three teams in the nation, including a four-week stay at No. 1, the Tigers quickly found out that they had a target on their back each week. Time after time, week after week, LSU was getting the best shot from their opponents.

It didn't help matters that LSU played key stretches of its season with injuries to standout players. Star wideout Early Doucet missed five games; quarterback Matt Flynn wasn't healthy for close to a month; and All-American Glenn Dorsey played hurt for the final five games of the regular season. Still, LSU, with outstanding depth and a will to overcome adversity, found a way to win. Four times in 2007 the Tigers had to come from behind in the fourth quarter to win games, including its 21-14 victory over Tennessee in the SEC Championship Game.

LSU scored a touchdown with a second left to beat Auburn at home and then followed that by scoring two touchdowns in the final three minutes of

the Alabama game to record a comeback win over the Crimson Tide.

Against top 10-ranked Florida, LSU scored with just over a minute left, capping a drive that saw the Tigers convert on a pair of fourth down attempts, to beat the defending national champions, 28-24, in Tiger Stadium. Perhaps its best game of the season came in week 2 when a completely healthy LSU squad dominated No. 9 Virginia Tech in all phases of a 48-7 victory.

LSU didn't lose a game in regulation during the 2007 regular season, falling to both Kentucky and Arkansas in triple overtime.

When it mattered most, playing without an injured Flynn, the Tigers overcame the adversity that followed in the wake of week-long media speculation leading up to the SEC Championship Game about Miles perhaps leaving LSU to take the head coaching position at Michigan. In the end, Miles remained true to his word, staying at LSU and leading the Tigers to a 21-14 win over Tennessee in the SEC title game, a victory that helped propel LSU into the BCS National Championship contest. In the BCS Championship Game, the Tigers spotted top-ranked Ohio State an early 10-0 lead, but LSU came roaring back to take a convincing win over the Buckeyes by a 38-24 count. The win gave LSU its third national title and it also marked the fourth time this decade that the Tigers

were victorious in a BCS bowl, the most of any SEC school.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons, something that he added to with another 10-plus win season in 2007.

He became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

The Tigers were able to accomplish

Miles' Career Head Coaching Record

2001 - Oklahoma State

RECORD: 4-7 (2-6 BIG XII, 5TH SOUTH)

Sept. 1	at Southern Miss	L	17-9
Sept. 8	Louisiana Tech	W	30-23
Sept. 22	at Texas A&M	L	21-7
Sept. 29	Northwestern State	W	24-0
Oct. 6	Missouri	L	48-31 3 (OT)
Oct. 13	#11 Texas	L	45-17
Oct. 20	at Iowa State	L	28-14
Oct. 27	#25 Colorado	L	22-19
Nov. 10	Texas Tech	L	49-30
Nov. 17	at Baylor	W	38-22
Nov. 24	at #4 Oklahoma	W	16-13

2002 - Oklahoma State

RECORD: 8-5 (5-3 BIG XII, 4TH SOUTH)

Aug. 31	at Louisiana Tech	L	39-36
Sept. 7	Northern Iowa	W	45-10
Sept. 14	#23 UCLA	L	38-24
Sept. 21	SMU	W	52-16
Oct. 5	at #2 Texas	L	17-15
Oct. 12	at #19 Kansas State	L	44-9
Oct. 19	Nebraska	W	24-21
Nov. 2	Texas A&M	W	28-23
Nov. 9	at Texas Tech	L	49-24
Nov. 16	at Kansas	W	55-20
Nov. 23	Baylor	W	63-28
Nov. 30	#3 Oklahoma	W	38-28
HOUSTON BOWL • HOUSTON, TEXAS • RELIANT STADIUM			
Dec. 27	Southern Miss	W	33-23

2003 - Oklahoma State

RECORD: 9-4 (5-3 BIG XII, 3RD SOUTH)

Aug. 30	at Nebraska	L	17-7
Sept. 6	Wyoming	W	48-24
Sept. 13	SMS	W	42-3
Sept. 20	at SMU	W	52-6
Oct. 9	UL-Lafayette	W	56-3
Oct. 11	#22 Kansas State	W	38-34
#24 Oct. 18	Texas Tech	W	51-49
#19 Nov. 1	at Texas A&M	W	38-10
#15 Nov. 8	at #1 Oklahoma	L	52-9
#22 Nov. 16	#11 Texas	L	55-16
Nov. 23	Kansas	W	44-21
#24 Nov. 30	at Baylor	W	38-21
COTTON BOWL • DALLAS, TEXAS • COTTON BOWL STADIUM			
#22 Jan. 2	Ole Miss	L	31-28

2004 - Oklahoma State

RECORD: 7-5 (4-4 BIG XII, 5TH SOUTH)

Sept. 4	at UCLA	W	31-20
Sept. 11	Tulsa	W	38-21
#25 Sept. 18	SMU	W	59-7
#24 Oct. 2	Iowa State	W	36-7
#21 Oct. 4	at Colorado	W	42-14
#15 Oct. 16	Texas A&M	L	36-20
#21 Oct. 23	at Missouri	W	20-17
#20 Oct. 30	#2 Oklahoma	L	38-35
#19 Nov. 6	at #7 Texas	L	56-35
#24 Nov. 13	Baylor	W	49-21
#23 Nov. 23	at Texas Tech	W	44-21
ALAMO BOWL • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS • ALAMO DOME			
Dec. 29	#19 Ohio State	L	33-7

2005 - LSU

RECORD: 11-2 (7-1 SEC, 1ST WEST)

#3 Sept. 10	at #15 Arizona State	W	35-31
#4 Sept. 26	#10 Tennessee	L	30-27 (OT)
#4 Oct. 1	at Mississippi State	W	37-7
#11 Oct. 8	at Vanderbilt	W	34-6
#8 Oct. 15	#11 Florida	W	21-17
#7 Oct. 22	#15 Auburn	W	20-17 (OT)
#7 Oct. 29	North Texas	W	56-3
#6 Nov. 5	Appalachian State	W	24-0
#5 Nov. 12	at #3 Alabama	W	16-13 (OT)
#4 Nov. 19	at Ole Miss	W	40-7
#3 Nov. 25	Arkansas	W	19-17
SEC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME • ATLANTA • GEORGIA DOME			
#3 Dec. 3	#13 Georgia	L	34-14
PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA • GEORGIA DOME			
#9 Dec. 30	#10 Miami	W	40-3

2006 - LSU

RECORD: 11-2 (6-2 SEC, 2ND WEST)

#8 Sept. 2	Louisiana-Lafayette	W	45-3
#8 Sept. 9	Arizona	W	45-3
#6 Sept. 16	at #3 Auburn	L	7-3
#10 Sept. 23	Tulane	W	49-7
#9 Sept. 30	Mississippi State	W	48-17
#9 Oct. 7	at #5 Florida	L	23-10
#14 Oct. 14	Kentucky	W	49-0
#14 Oct. 21	Fresno State	W	38-6
#13 Nov. 14	at #8 Tennessee	W	28-24
#12 Nov. 11	Alabama	W	28-14
#9 Nov. 18	Ole Miss	W	23-20 (OT)
#9 Nov. 24	at #5 Arkansas	W	31-26 (OT)
SUGAR BOWL • NEW ORLEANS • SUPERDOME			
#10 Jan. 3	#11 Notre Dame	W	41-14

2007 - LSU

RECORD: 11-2 (6-2 SEC, SEC CHAMPIONS) **NATIONAL CHAMPIONS**

#2 Aug. 30	at Mississippi State	W	45-0
#2 Sept. 8	#9 Virginia Tech	W	48-7
#2 Sept. 15	Middle Tennessee	W	44-0
#2 Sept. 22	#12 South Carolina	W	28-16
#2 Sept. 29	Tulane	W	34-9
#1 Oct. 6	#7 Florida	W	28-24
#1 Oct. 13	at #17 Kentucky	L	43-37 3OT
#5 Oct. 20	#18 Auburn	W	30-24
#4 Nov. 3	at #17 Alabama	W	41-34
#2 Nov. 10	Louisiana Tech	W	58-10
#1 Nov. 17	at Ole Miss	W	41-24
#1 Nov. 23	Arkansas	L	50-48 3OT
SEC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME • ATLANTA • GEORGIA DOME			
#7 Dec. 1	#14 Tennessee	W	21-14
BCS NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP GAME • NEW ORLEANS • LOUISIANA SUPERDOME			
#2 Jan. 7	#1 Ohio State	W	38-24

2008 - LSU

OVERALL RECORD: 7-5 • SEC RECORD: 3-5

#6 Aug. 30	Appalachian State	W	41-13
#7 Sept. 13	North Texas	W	41-3
#6 Sept. 20	at #9 Auburn	W	26-21
#5 Sept. 27	Miss. State	W	34-24
#3 Oct. 11	at #11 Florida	L	51-21
#13 Oct. 18	at South Carolina	W	24-17
#11 Oct. 25	# 9 Georgia	L	52-38
#15 Nov. 1	Tulane	W	35-10
#15 Nov. 8	#1 Alabama	L	27-21 (OT)
#19 Nov. 15	Troy (HC) *	W	40-31
#18 Nov. 22	* Ole Miss	L	31-13
Nov. 28	* at Arkansas	L	31-30

* - Rescheduled due to Hurricane Gustav, originally scheduled for Sept. 6

all of this during the 2006 season despite having to face four top eight opponents on the road, also a first in school history. LSU posted a 2-2 mark in those road games, which included November wins over Tennessee and Arkansas that propelled the Tigers to a berth in a BCS bowl.

LSU opened the 2006 season in grand style, posting identical 45-3 wins over Louisiana-Lafayette and Arizona. After a gut-wrenching 7-3 loss at No. 3 Auburn, the Tigers reeled off decisive wins over both Tulane (49-7) and Mississippi State (48-17). Following a 23-10 setback to eventual national champion Florida, the Tigers responded with seven-straight wins to end the season, starting with a 49-0 victory over a Kentucky team that went on to win eight games and beat Clemson in a bowl game.

The Tigers capped the 2006 season with a 41-14 win over an overmatched Notre Dame team in the Sugar Bowl, giving the Tigers their third win in a BCS game since the 2001 season.

With a makeshift offensive line that featured three first-time starters and a pair of true freshmen running backs having to plug holes in a depleted

backfield, the Tigers still managed to lead the SEC in total offense (411 yards per game) and scoring offense (33.7 points per game), while ranking No. 2 in the league in rushing offense (165 yards per game). Defensively, the Tigers, despite losing three defensive linemen to the NFL Draft the year before, ranked among the top four in the nation in scoring defense, total defense and pass defense.

In all, the Tigers fashioned their 11-2 record against seven teams who went on to play in bowl games as LSU's schedule was ranked as the 12th toughest in the nation according to the NCAA.

Even though the Tigers had to go on the road to face four top 10-ranked teams in 2006, year two under Miles seemed somewhat ordinary compared to what the Tigers had to endure during his first year in Baton Rouge.

In Miles' inaugural season at LSU he led the Tigers to only the third 11-win season in school history, a top five national ranking and a berth in the SEC Championship Game, despite numerous distractions that covered most of the months of September and October.

The Tigers, playing without starting quarterback and future No. 1 overall NFL



Les and Kathy Miles with their four children, Kathryn, Leslie Matthew, Benjamin and Macy Grace.

Draft pick JaMarcus Russell, put an exclamation point on the year with a 40-3 win over No. 9 Miami in the Peach Bowl to finish with an 11-2 overall mark and a No. 5 national ranking.

To appreciate just how adverse the conditions that Miles and the Tigers had to overcome in 2005, you have to go back to late August and Hurricane Katrina, the first of two storms to



Les Miles

HEAD COACH



Men of Honor

Les Miles and his 2007 LSU national championship team traveled to Washington, D.C. in April 2008. The Tigers' head coach met with President George W. Bush at the White House and visited with soldiers assigned to guard the Tomb of the Unknowns at Arlington National Cemetery.



The Cable Guy

(Above) Les Miles and defensive tackle Glenn Dorsey share a laugh with ESPN GameDay anchor Chris Fowler after the Tigers defeated Florida in October.

(Bottom right) Three months later, Miles participated in the filming of an ESPN SportsCenter commercial at their headquarters in Bristol, CT.



devastate Louisiana during the fall.

Days before LSU's originally scheduled season opener against North Texas in Tiger Stadium, Hurricane Katrina blew ashore, packing tremendous winds, and turned the state, in particular New Orleans and southeastern Louisiana, upside down.

Massive flooding followed in the wake of the storm as more than 30 LSU players had their families and their homes affected by the hurricane and Miles' first game in Tiger Stadium against North Texas postponed. With the LSU campus serving as the recovery center for those sick, homeless and displaced due to Hurricane Katrina, football seemed to be the farthest thing from most people's minds. However, Miles was able to successfully manage a delicate situation, one that saw his team and coaching staff volunteer time to those in need, while still attempting to focus on football for at least two hours a day.

After a week of trying to minimize the distractions for a football team that had their apartments and dorm rooms filled with displaced family members and friends due to the storm, it appeared that the Tigers would finally get to play a home game, this time against 15th-ranked Arizona State.

However, just as the Tigers began to prepare for the Sun Devils and the season opener in Tiger Stadium, it was learned that the devastation to New Orleans was much greater than originally thought. With the Maravich Center on the LSU campus serving as what would become the largest field triage unit in United States history, it was mutually decided to move the LSU-Arizona State game to Tempe.

With many in Louisiana under the distress of Hurricane Katrina, the Tigers were going to have to take to the desert to face a powerful offense in their first game of the season.

These were certainly trying times for everyone in the state of Louisiana, but even more so for a football coach who now had his team carrying the banner for a state in need of a diversion. LSU football had become a release for those consumed with the hurricane. LSU even re-stated its team goals, putting playing for the state of Louisiana at the top of the list.

The Tigers didn't disappoint as Miles and his LSU team used a 28-point fourth-quarter rally to come back to beat Arizona State, 35-31, in Tempe.

Now with the Arizona State game behind them, it looked as if things for the

LSU football team would gradually get back to normal as the Tigers now had a week off before facing Tennessee in Tiger Stadium on Sept. 24.

Then, the unthinkable happened. Another storm, this one named Rita, hit southwest Louisiana, causing severe damage to more homes, leaving thousands without electricity and displacing even more Louisiana natives. The combination of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita forced LSU to again shuffle its schedule. Instead of playing Tennessee on a Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, the Tigers would now be forced to face the Volunteers on a Monday night. An emotionally drained LSU team saw a 21-0 halftime lead evaporate into a 30-27 overtime loss to the Vols.

There was no coaching handbook for Miles to refer to when it came to dealing with the hurricanes and preparing a team for competition during extreme adverse conditions. Miles was on his own, forced to navigate his LSU team through a treacherous stretch of games, while also being sympathetic to those still effected by the natural disasters.

With just five days between the Tennessee loss and the Mississippi State game, Miles and the Tigers were obviously dealt an unfair hand, however, he asked his team to respond and they did. The Mississippi State contest was the starting point for a stretch of games for the Tigers that saw LSU win nine straight. The 37-7 win over the Bulldogs was followed by a 34-6 road victory over Vanderbilt as the Tigers had re-established themselves as one of the nation's elite on the football field.

During what would be 11-consecutive weeks of play, the Tigers posted a win over Florida, along with overtime victories against Auburn and Alabama. In all, the Tigers beat four teams ranked among the top 15 in the nation, then a school record for regular season victories over ranked opponents.

After 10 straight weeks of play during the regular season, the Tigers fashioned a 7-1 conference mark and earned a berth in the SEC title game.

Miles became the only coach in his first year in the SEC to lead his squad to the league's title game. He also became the first coach in LSU history to beat Alabama, Auburn and Florida in the same season.

Following a loss to Georgia in the league's title game, Miles and the Tigers re-grouped, this time to beat No. 9 Miami, 40-3, in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. The win gave the Tigers II victories for the year, making Miles the winningest first-year coach in school history.

Following his first year with the Tigers, LSU had seven players taken in the NFL Draft, including running back Joseph Addai, who went on to win a Super Bowl with Indianapolis in his first season in the league.

Miles, the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and former assistant with Michigan, Colorado and the Dallas Cowboys who built Oklahoma State into a force in the Big 12, became LSU's 32nd head football coach on Jan. 3, 2005.

During his three years with the Tigers, Miles has put together a 34-6 overall mark, while leading LSU to a 19-5 conference record. LSU has also had 12

players selected in the NFL Draft over the past two years, including a school-record four in the first round in 2007, which included the No. 1 overall pick in Russell. In addition, LSU has had seven players earn first-team All-America status under Miles.

Oklahoma State Years

In four short years, Miles turned the Oklahoma State football program into one that was nationally competitive, despite competing in state against one of the country's dominant programs.

Miles honed his head coaching skills at Oklahoma State. Under Miles' direction, the Cowboys were the only team in the nation to beat Oklahoma twice in the four-year period, and he was also the first coach in Oklahoma State history to post wins over Nebraska and Oklahoma in the same season.

Miles led the Cowboys to three-straight bowl appearances, an accomplishment Oklahoma State had not achieved since Jimmy Johnson started a string of three-straight post-season games beginning in 1983. In addition, Oklahoma State's appearance in the Cotton Bowl to cap the 2003 season marked the first time in 55 years that the Cowboys appeared in a January bowl game.

Miles' success as a collegiate head coach came by combining an explosive offensive system with that of a sound defensive scheme. In his last two years at Oklahoma State, Miles' offenses put up a total of 857 points for an average of 34.3 points per game.

As head coach at Oklahoma State, he built a consistent winner out of a program that had recorded only one winning season since 1988, and had posted a record of 13-20 in the three years prior to his arrival at OSU. After going 4-7 in his first year as head coach in 2001, he took the Cowboys to consecutive winning marks of 8-5 in 2002, 9-4 in 2003 and 7-5 in 2004.

Miles led Oklahoma State to a four-year record of 28-21 for a winning percentage of .571, the best career winning percentage for an OSU coach since Jim Lookabaugh ended his career in Stillwater in 1949.

In 2004, Miles took Oklahoma State as high as No. 15 in the country with five wins to open the season. The 2004 season included road wins at UCLA, Colorado and Missouri, and the Cowboys never lost to a team outside of the top 25. In addition, his 2004 Cowboys ranked 12th in the nation in rushing, averaging 237 yards per game, and Oklahoma State was among the national leaders in scoring offense with 32.3 points a contest.

Oklahoma State's 2003 season was highlighted by victories over eventual Big 12 Champion Kansas State and a bowl-bound Texas Tech squad. Miles and his Cowboys won seven straight in 2003 after a season opening loss at Nebraska, and finished the season with back-to-back victories. The seven consecutive

victories marked the longest winning streak by an Oklahoma State team since 1949 when the Cowboys posted a perfect 9-0 record.

Miles' 2003 Oklahoma State team featured one NFL First Round Draft pick in wide receiver Rashaun Woods and second round selection in running back Tatum Bell as the Cowboy offensive attack featured both a 1,000-yard rusher (Bell) and a 1,000-yard receiver (Woods).

Miles was the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year after directing his second Oklahoma State team to an 8-5 record and the school's first bowl appearance since 1997. In 2002, Miles' Cowboy offense set the school standard for passing offense (259 yards per game), while averaging 403.3 yards of offense per game, the fourth-highest total at the school.

The Cowboys, who averaged 34.4 points per game, closed the 2002 season with wins in six of their last seven games, including a 38-28 victory over then-No. 3 ranked Oklahoma in the regular-season finale. The Cowboys capped the 2002 season with a 33-23 win over Southern Miss in the Houston Bowl.

Assistant Coach Years

Prior to his tenure as head coach at Oklahoma State, Miles was the tight ends coach for the Dallas Cowboys for three seasons from 1998-2000. During his three years with the Cowboys, Dallas won one divisional title while participating in the playoffs twice. In Dallas, Miles learned of LSU and the charm of the school from tight end David LaFleur, who starred for the Tigers in the 1990s. In three years of coaching tight ends for the Cowboys, Miles' players combined for 136 receptions for 1,287 yards and 16 touchdowns. LaFleur, a former LSU All-America selection, had his best year under Miles in 1999, starting 16 games and catching 35 passes for 322 yards and seven touchdowns.

Before going to Dallas, Miles served as Oklahoma State's offensive coordinator for three seasons from 1995-97, including an 8-3 season and Alamo Bowl berth in 1997.

Miles' college playing and coaching career includes experience under some of the most noted coaches in college football. At Michigan, he played for legendary coach Bo Schembechler and later served on Schembechler's staff. He also worked with Gary Moeller at Michigan and Bill McCartney at Colorado.

Success has followed Miles at every stop of both his playing and professional career. He was a two-year letterman at Michigan (1974-75). During those two seasons, Michigan was a combined 18-3-2, had final Associated Press national rankings in the top 10 and participated in both the Rose and Orange Bowls.

He joined Schembechler's Michigan coaching staff in 1980 for the first of two stints as a coach in Ann Arbor. In 1980 and 1981, Michigan combined for 19 wins



Off the Field

(Top) In 2006 Miles took part in the USO Tour, where he visited American Troops in Kuwait and Iraq. (Bottom) Miles took time out of his busy Sugar Bowl preparations schedule to spend time with the patients of New Orleans' Children's Hospital.

and just five losses, won the Big 10 title in 1980 and played in the Rose and Bluebonnet Bowls, respectively. Miles left Michigan for Colorado, where he served on McCartney's staff from 1982 through 1986. In his final two years at Colorado, the Buffs earned bids to the Freedom Bowl and Bluebonnet Bowl.

In 1987, he returned to Michigan, where he would spend the next eight years as part of one of the most successful eras in Michigan football history. From 1987 to 1994, Michigan won 71 games, made eight straight bowl appearances, including four trips to the Rose Bowl, and finished no lower than No. 21 in final Associated Press national rankings.

The 1989 Michigan squad finished 10-2, won the Big 10 championship and finished ranked No. 7 in the country. That would be Coach Bo Schembechler's final season as Michigan's head coach.

When Moeller took over the Michigan program prior to the 1990 season, Miles remained on the staff. The 1990 team finished 9-3, winning the Big 10 title and the Gator Bowl. The following season (1991), Michigan finished 10-2 and with a No. 6 national ranking. Miles coached some of the best players to wear the Michigan uniform, including eight first-team All-Americans, 10 total All-Americans and 12 players from Wolverine offensive lines that were NFL draftees.

Philanthropist At Heart

One of Les Miles' most impressive qualities is that of the time he spends giving to and helping causes that benefit others. Each year, Miles and his wife Kathy host an event that raises close to \$100,000 for the Children's Miracle Network. In addition, he is active in other community service events such as the Mary Bird Perkins Cancer Center annual fundraiser, the Special Olympics and the Baton Rouge Children's Advocacy Center

Celebrity Waiter Event.

Miles spent a week in June of 2006 taking part in the USO Tour, where the Tiger head coach visited American Troops serving in Kuwait and Iraq. Miles was joined on the tour, which serves as a morale booster for the troops serving abroad, by former Notre Dame coach Lou Holtz and Tampa Bay Devil Rays owner Vincent Naimoli.

The week-long trip took Miles to several U.S. bases in Kuwait and then on to Iraq, where he visited with hundreds of American troops and even flew over the city of Baghdad in a Black Hawk helicopter.

The Family Man

When Miles isn't overseeing his LSU football family, he can most likely be found in the bleachers supporting his wife and kids at their sporting events. His oldest daughter Kathryn, who is commonly referred to as "Smacker", is one of the top junior swimmers in the state of Louisiana and, as a middle schooler, helped University High School claim the Division IV state title in 2006 and 2007. Smacker won the Division IV state championship in the 200 freestyle and placed sixth overall in the 100 backstroke in 2006. She followed that with two more state individual titles as well as swimming on two relay championships in 2007. Smacker also participates in basketball, volleyball and track and field.

Miles' two sons - Manny and Ben - are also avid athletes as they participate in everything from football to baseball to wrestling. Coach Miles also gets his share of time with the youngest of the Miles family, 5-year old Macy Grace.

Coach Miles' wife Kathy, who is a former assistant women's basketball coach at the collegiate level, spends time serving as a coach for Smacker's AAU basketball team.



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES**
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Gary Crowton

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

YEAR AT LSU: Second (appointed Jan. 17, 2007)
BIRTHDATE: June 14, 1957, in Provo, Utah
WIFE: Maren
CHILDREN: Dane (21), Tara (19), Jenessa (17), Quinn (14), Mikauli (12), Toriana (8), Macloud (6)
HIGH SCHOOL: Orem (Utah) High School
COLLEGE: BYU, '83

In second season with the Tigers ... One of the top offensive minds in all of football – college or pro ... Did a masterful job with the LSU offense in 2008 despite spending most of the season with a pair of freshmen playing the quarterback position ... With three different players starting at quarterback for LSU in 2008, the Tigers still averaged 30.3 points and 371.8 yards of offense per contest – 205 passing, 167 rushing ... LSU scored 30 or more points seven times in 2008 ... LSU's offense attack featured another 1,000-yard rusher in 2008 as Charles Scott reached the milestone with a total of 1,109 yards to go with 15 touchdowns ... In first year with the Tigers in 2007, LSU's offense set a total of 10 school records on its way to winning the national title ... Had head coaching stints at both Louisiana Tech and BYU.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1976-77 Snow College (quarterback)
 1978 Colorado State (quarterback, wide receiver, defensive back)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1982 BYU (student assistant)
 1983-86 Snow Junior College (secondary, 1983; offensive coordinator, 1984-86)
 1987 Western Illinois (passing game coordinator)
 1988-90 New Hampshire (offensive coordinator)
 1991-93 Boston College (quarterbacks)
 1994 Georgia Tech (co-offensive coordinator)
 1995-98 Louisiana Tech (offensive coordinator, 1995; head coach, 1996-98)
 1999-2000 Chicago Bears (offensive coordinator)
 2001-04 BYU (head coach)
 2005-06 Oregon (offensive coordinator/quarterbacks)
 2007- LSU (offensive coordinator/quarterbacks)

BOWL EXPERIENCE

As a coach
 1982 Holiday Bowl (BYU lost to Ohio State, 41-17)
 1992 Hall of Fame Bowl (Boston College lost to Tennessee, 28-23)
 1993 Carquest Bowl (Boston College def. Virginia, 31-13)
 2001 Liberty Bowl (BYU lost to Louisville, 28-10)
 2005 Holiday Bowl (Oregon lost to Oklahoma, 17-14)
 2006 Las Vegas Bowl (Oregon lost to BYU, 38-8)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)



Josh Henson

Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth
BIRTHDATE: July 14, 1975, in Tuttle, Okla.
WIFE: Shauna
CHILDREN: Will (5), Kate (2)
HIGH SCHOOL: Tuttle (Okla.) High School
COLLEGE: Oklahoma State, '98

In fourth season at LSU and eighth overall on Les Miles' staff ... Serves as LSU's recruiting coordinator and tight ends coach ... As the Tigers' tight ends coach, Henson has helped develop the progress of junior Richard Dickson, who has emerged as one of the best at the position in school history ... In three years times, Dickson has turned into the complete package at tight end ... This year, Dickson ranks third on the squad with 27 catches for 274 yards and four TDs ... Henson is a former offensive lineman for Oklahoma State, who started 40 games during his career with the Cowboys.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1993-97 Oklahoma State (offensive lineman)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1999 Oklahoma State (graduate assistant)
 2001-04 Oklahoma State (tight ends/recruiting coordinator)
 2005- LSU (tight ends/recruiting coordinator)

BOWL EXPERIENCE

As a Player
 1997 Alamo Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Purdue, 33-20)

As a Coach
 2002 Houston Bowl (Oklahoma State def. Southern Miss, 33-23)
 2003 Cotton Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Ole Miss, 31-28)
 2004 Alamo Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Ohio State, 33-7)
 2005 Peach Bowl (LSU def. Miami, 40-3)
 2007 Sugar Bowl (LSU def. Notre Dame, 41-14)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)



Earl Lane

Defensive Line

BIRTHDATE: April, 23, 1956
HOMETOWN: Tampa, Fla.
WIFE: Sharon
CHILDREN: James (24), Sharrick (19)
HIGH SCHOOL: H.B. Plant (Fla.) High School
COLLEGE: Northwood University (Mich.)

In third season as LSU's defensive line coach ... Coached a pair of players to all-conference honors in 2008 ... Junior DE Rahim Alem earned first-team All-SEC honors this year, while senior DE Tyson Jackson garnered second-team all-league honors ... In 2008, Alem ranked No. 3 in the SEC in sacks with eight to his credit ... With Alem earning first team All-SEC honors this year, it marks the sixth-straight season that the Tigers had a defensive lineman named to the team ... In 2007, one of Lane's players – DT Glenn Dorsey – was named first-team All-America while also earning four national honors – the most of any player in college football last season.

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1980-81 Tampa Catholic High School (defensive coordinator)
 1982-83 Tampa Chamberlain High School (defensive line)
 1984-85 Tampa Gaither High School (defensive line)
 1991-92 Tampa Bay Vo-Tech (defensive coordinator)
 1993 Bloomingdale High School (linebackers)
 1994 Brandon High School (defensive coordinator)
 1996-2005 South Florida (defensive line)
 2006- LSU (defensive line)

BOWL EXPERIENCE

As a Coach
 2005 Meineke Car Care Bowl (South Florida lost to Maryland, 14-0)
 2007 Sugar Bowl (LSU def. Notre Dame, 41-14)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)





Doug Mallory

Co-Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth
BIRTHDATE: Nov. 2, 1964, in Bowling Green, Ohio
WIFE: Lisa
CHILDREN: Emily (14), Allison (12), Sarah (9)
HIGH SCHOOL: Dekalb (Ill.) High School
COLLEGE: Michigan, '88

In fourth season with the Tigers ... Promoted to co-defensive coordinator along with Bradley Dale Peveto last spring ... Continues to coach the defensive backs for the Tigers ... Part of an LSU defensive staff that helped the Tigers rank among the best in the nation during his first three years in Baton Rouge ... During his career with the Tigers, Mallory coached LaRon Landry, a first-team All-America and an NFL first round draft pick.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
 1984-87 Michigan (defensive back)

COACHING EXPERIENCE
 1988 Indiana (graduate assistant)
 1989 Army (offensive line)
 1990-93 Western Kentucky (defensive coordinator, 1992-93; secondary, inside linebackers, special teams, 1990-91)
 1994-96 Indiana (defensive backs, special teams)
 1997-2000 Maryland (secondary)
 2001-04 Oklahoma State (secondary)
 2005- LSU (co-defensive coordinator/defensive backs, 2008; defensive backs, 2005-07)

BOWL EXPERIENCE
As a player
 1984 Holiday Bowl (Michigan lost to BYU, 24-17)
 1986 Fiesta Bowl (Michigan def. Nebraska, 27-23)
 1987 Rose Bowl (Michigan lost to Arizona State, 22-15)
 1988 Hall of Fame Bowl (Michigan def. Alabama, 28-24)

As a coach
 1988 Liberty Bowl (Indiana def. South Carolina, 34-10)
 2002 Houston Bowl (Oklahoma State def. Southern Miss, 33-23)
 2004 Cotton Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Ole Miss, 31-28)
 2004 Alamo Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Ohio State, 33-7)
 2005 Peach Bowl (LSU def. Miami, 40-3)
 2007 Sugar Bowl (LSU def. Notre Dame, 41-14)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES**
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



D.J. McCarthy

Wide Receivers

YEAR AT LSU: Second (appointed Feb. 21, 2007)
BIRTHDATE: July 26, 1971, in Providence, R.I.
WIFE: Trisha
CHILDREN: Guy (8), Nathan (4), Dillon (2)
HIGH SCHOOL: Boca Raton (Fla.) High School
COLLEGE: Washington, '94

In second season with the Tigers ... Joined LSU for the 2007 season after spending a year at UCLA ... Has won a national title as both a player and coach ... On Washington team that won national title in 1991 ... As LSU's wide receivers coach, he's overseen the progress of wideout Brandon LaFell, who has developed into one of the top players in the SEC ... A first-team All-SEC pick this year, LaFell ranked among the league leaders in both catches (61), yards (903) and touchdowns (8) ... LSU had three receivers this year with 20 more catches ... In addition to LaFell, senior Demetrius Byrd had 34 catches for 503 yards and four scores and sophomore Terrance Toliver had 20 receptions for 240 yards and a score.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
 1989-90 Long Beach City College (wide receiver)
 1991-93 Washington (wide receiver)

COACHING EXPERIENCE
 1994-95 Boca Raton (Fla.) High School (wide receivers/secondary)
 1996 Ft. Lauderdale (Fla.) High School (wide receivers/special teams)
 1997 Boca High School (assistant coach)
 1997-98 West Hills College (secondary/special teams)
 1998-2000 Oakland Raiders (defensive assistant - secondary/special teams)
 2000-03 Nevada (wide receivers)
 2004-05 Central Florida (wide receivers)
 2006 UCLA (wide receivers)
 2007- LSU (wide receivers)

BOWL EXPERIENCE
As a player
 1991 Rose Bowl (Washington def. Michigan, 34-14)
 1992 Rose Bowl (Washington lost to Michigan, 38-31)

As a coach
 2005 Hawaii Bowl (Central Florida lost to Nevada, 49-48 ot)
 2006 Emerald Bowl (UCLA lost to Florida State, 44-27)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)



Bradley Dale Peveto

Co-Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth
BIRTHDATE: Dec. 28, 1962, in Beaumont, Texas
WIFE: Melissa
CHILDREN: Payton Marie (6), Jake (3)
HIGH SCHOOL: Orangefield (Texas) High School
COLLEGE: SMU, '87

In fourth year with the Tigers ... Promoted to co-defensive coordinator, along with Doug Mallory, last spring ... Continues to coach LSU's linebacker corps ... This year, senior mike linebacker Darry Beckwith earned second-team All-SEC honors for a second-straight season ... First-year starter Kelvin Sheppard ranked second on the team in tackles with 58, including 4.5 for losses ... Served as LSU's special teams coordinator during his first three seasons with the Tigers.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
 1982-86 SMU (defensive back)

COACHING EXPERIENCE
 1987 Trinity Valley Community College (secondary)
 1988-91 Stephen F. Austin (defensive line, linebacker, secondary, special teams coordinator)
 1992-93 Southern Miss (outside linebackers, special teams coordinator)
 1994-95 Arkansas (linebackers, special teams coordinator)
 1996-98 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive coordinator, linebackers)
 1999-2002 Houston (secondary/co-defensive coordinator)
 2003-04 Middle Tennessee (defensive coordinator, secondary, linebackers)
 2005- LSU (co-defensive coordinator/linebackers, 2008; special teams coordinator, linebackers, 2005-07)

BOWL/PLAYOFF EXPERIENCE
As a player
 1983 Cotton Bowl (SMU def. Pittsburgh, 7-3)
 1983 Sun Bowl (SMU lost to Alabama, 28-7)
 1984 Aloha Bowl (SMU def. Notre Dame, 27-20)

As a coach
 1988 I-AA Playoffs - First Round (Stephen F. Austin def. Jackson State, 24-0)
 1988 I-AA Playoffs - Quarterfinals (Stephen F. Austin lost to Georgia Southern, 27-6)
 1989 I-AA Playoffs - First Round (Stephen F. Austin def. Grambling, 59-56)
 1989 I-AA Playoffs - Quarterfinals (Stephen F. Austin def. Southwest Missouri, 55-25)
 1989 I-AA Playoffs - Semifinals (Stephen F. Austin def. Furman, 21-19)
 1989 I-AA Championship Game (Stephen F. Austin lost to Georgia Southern, 37-34)
 1995 Carquest Bowl (Arkansas lost to North Carolina, 20-10)
 1997 I-AA Playoffs - First Round (Northwestern State lost to Eastern Washington, 40-10)
 1998 I-AA Playoffs - First Round (Northwestern State def. Illinois State, 48-28)
 1998 I-AA Playoffs - Quarterfinals (Northwestern State def. Appalachian State, 31-20)
 1998 I-AA Playoffs - Semifinals (Northwestern State lost to Massachusetts, 41-31)
 2005 Peach Bowl (LSU def. Miami, 40-3)
 2007 Sugar Bowl (LSU def. Notre Dame, 41-14)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES**
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Larry Porter

Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs

YEAR AT LSU: Third
BIRTHDATE: April 28, 1972, in Jackson, Miss.
WIFE: Sharmane
CHILDREN: Brandon, Omari, Olivia
HIGH SCHOOL: Columbus (Ga.) High School
COLLEGE: Memphis, '96

In fourth season with the Tigers and seventh overall on Les Miles' staff ... Coaches the Tiger running backs, while also serving as the assistant head coach ... Coached a 1,000-yard back for the second-straight season in 2008 as junior Charles Scott reached the milestone this year for the Tigers ... Scott earned All-SEC honors this year for the Tigers becoming the first LSU running back named to the team since 2001 ... LSU is among the best in the SEC in rushing, averaging 167 yards per game ... A year ago, Jacob Hester reached the 1,000-yard mark as LSU captured the national title ... In four years with the Tigers has had two players go on to play in the NFL - Joseph Addai, a first round selection of the Colts following the 2005 season and Hester, a third round pick by the Chargers in the 2008 draft.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93 Memphis (running back)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Tennessee-Martin (running backs)
 1999-2001 Arkansas State (running backs)
 2002-2004 Oklahoma State (running backs)
 2005- LSU (running backs; assistant head coach, 2006)

BOWL EXPERIENCE

As a coach
 2002 Houston Bowl (Oklahoma State def. Southern Miss, 33-23)
 2004 Cotton Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Ole Miss, 31-28)
 2004 Alamo Bowl (Oklahoma State lost to Ohio State, 33-7)
 2005 Peach Bowl (LSU def. Miami, 40-3)
 2007 Sugar Bowl (LSU def. Notre Dame, 41-14)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)



Joe Robinson

Special Teams Coordinator/
 Defensive Line Assistant

YEAR AT LSU: First (appointed Feb. 18, 2008)
BIRTHDATE: Sept. 12, 1960, in Abilene, Texas
WIFE: Abby
CHILDREN: Alexandra, Madeline, Valerie
HIGH SCHOOL: Fairmont East (Ohio) High School
COLLEGE: LSU, '85

The newcomer to the LSU staff in 2008 ... Serves as LSU's special teams coordinator while also assisting with the Tiger defensive line ... Joined the Tigers in the spring of 2008 after a four-year stint at Arizona ... As LSU's special teams coordinator, Robinson oversaw one of the league's top all around special teams efforts ... Senior PK Colt David earned All-SEC honors for the second-straight year in 2008 ... David also capped his career as the school's all-time leading scorer ... First year punter Brady Dalfrey averaged 40.0 yards per punt ... LSU's return game was also among the best in the league as Trindon Holliday ranked No. 5 in the SEC in punt return average (12.8 avg.) and No. 9 in kickoff returns (22.8 avg.)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986 Catholic High of Pointe Coupee (defensive coordinator, 1986; head coach 1987)
 1988 Bastrop High School (defensive coordinator)
 1989-91 Louisiana Tech (graduate assistant, 1989; defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 1990-91)
 1992-98 Southern Mississippi (defensive line, 1992; defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 1993; linebackers/recruiting coordinator, 1994-96; special teams/recruiting coordinator, 1996-98)
 2001 Louisiana Tech (running backs/recruiting coordinator)
 2002 Houston (special teams coordinator)
 2003 Central Florida (special teams coordinator)
 2004-07 Arizona (special teams coordinator/defensive ends)
 2008 LSU (special teams coordinator/defensive line)

BOWL EXPERIENCE

As a coach
 1990 Independence Bowl (Louisiana Tech tied Maryland, 34-34)
 1997 Liberty Bowl (Southern Miss def. Pittsburgh, 41-7)
 1998 Humanitarian Bowl (Southern Miss lost to Idaho, 42-35)
 2001 Humanitarian Bowl (Louisiana Tech lost to Clemson, 49-24)



Greg Studrawa

Offensive Line

YEAR AT LSU: Second (appointed Jan. 20, 2007)
BIRTHDATE: Nov. 3, 1964, in Fostoria, Ohio
WIFE: Cindy
CHILDREN: Samantha (17), Katelin (14), Allison (11)
HIGH SCHOOL: Wendelin (Ohio) High School
COLLEGE: Bowling Green, '87

In second season with the Tigers ... One of the top offensive line coaches in the college game ... Has helped develop the LSU offensive line into one of the most consistent in the SEC ... The Tigers started the same five players on the offensive line for all 12 games this year ... The left side of the LSU offensive line is one of the best in the SEC ... LG Herman Johnson earned second-team All-America this year and first-team All-SEC honors ... In addition, LT Ciron Black was a second-team all-conference selection ... On the right side of the line, LSU starts a pair of former defensive linemen in Lyle Hitt and Joseph Barksdale ... LSU's offensive line help pave the way for a Tiger offense that averaged 30 points and over 167 yards rushing per game ... Is the former offensive coordinator at Bowling Green.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1984-87 Bowling Green (offensive tackle)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1989-90 Cincinnati (assistant offensive line)
 1991-96 Wilmington (offensive coordinator)
 1997 Ohio State (graduate assistant - offense)
 1998-2000 Arkansas State (offensive line)
 2001-06 Bowling Green (offensive line, 2001-02; offensive coordinator/offensive line, 2003-05; assistant head coach/offensive coordinator, 2006)
 2007- LSU (offensive line)

BOWL EXPERIENCE

As a coach
 1998 Sugar Bowl (Ohio State lost to Florida State, 31-14)
 2003 Motor City Bowl (Bowling Green def. Northwestern, 28-24)
 2004 GMAC Bowl (Bowling Green def. Memphis, 52-35)
 2008 BCS National Championship Game (LSU def. Ohio State, 38-24)



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES**
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Doug Aucoin
Videography Director



Charles Baglio
Director of External
Football Relations



Andy Barker
Senior Associate
Athletic Trainer



George Branigan
Assistant
Equipment Manager



Mack Butler
Assistant AD/
Football Administration



Tamara Davis
Coordinator of
Offensive Operations



Darren Drago
Strength Coach Intern



John Dunn
Graduate Assistant/Offense



Brendan Farrell
Administrative Intern



Derrick LeBlanc
Asst. Strength & Conditioning
Coordinator



Ya'el Lofton
Coordinator of
Football Operations



Sharon Mangum
Assistant AD/Recruiting
& Alumni Relations



Jack Marucci
Director of Athletic Training



Brad Mendow
Assistant Video Coordinator



Tommy Moffitt
Strength &
Conditioning Coordinator



Melissa Moore
Assistant Strength Coach



Sherman Morris
Director of Player Personnel



Shelly Mullenix
Senior Associate
Athletic Trainer



Dr. Sam Nader
Assistant AD/
Football Operations



Jeremy Phillips
Assistant Strength Coach



Shawn Quinn
Graduate Assistant/Defense



Corey Raymond
Assistant Strength Coach



Ferrell Shillings
Assistant Equipment Manager



Greg Stringfellow
Equipment Manager



Lois Stuckey
Administrative Coordinator



Johanna Trees
Coordinator of
Defensive Operations



Daniel Waguespack
Assistant Equipment Manager



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



84

Rahim Alem

Defensive End
6-3 • 254 • Jr.
New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

• 2008 First-Team All-SEC (AP)

2008: A pass rush specialist at defensive end who has been outstanding through 12 games ... Third in the SEC in sacks with eight ... First on the team in tackles for a loss with 11.0 for 76 yards lost ... Leads the team with eight sacks ... Had one sack each in games against Appalachian State, Auburn, Florida, South Carolina, Georgia, Tulane, Ole Miss and Arkansas ... His sack vs. Auburn came late in the fourth quarter and helped seal the victory ... His sack against Florida resulted in a fumble, while his sack against Tulane caused a fumble that was picked up by CB Chris Hawkins who returned it for a TD ... Finished with one sack for a loss of nine yards against Arkansas ... Tallied four tackles, a sack and 1.5 tackles for loss against Ole Miss ... Registered three quarterback hurries against Troy, one of which led to an interception by S Chad Jones ... Started his first career game against Alabama ... Had a career-high six tackles and an assisted tackle for loss against Alabama ... Finished with one sack and a forced fumble against Tulane ... Against Georgia, picked up four tackles and tied a career-high in tackles for loss with two, including one sack for a loss of 9 yards ... Recorded two tackles against South Carolina including a sack and had two quarterback hurries ... Finished with two tackles including one sack and a forced fumble against Florida ... Finished with two tackles against Auburn, including one sack for 15 yards ... Credited with two tackles against North Texas ... Recorded three tackles -- two solo -- with one sack for a loss of seven yards against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. Alabama
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1, eight times
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. Alabama, 2008
Tackles for loss: 2, three times
Sacks: 1, 10 times
Interceptions: 0

ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	6-0	1	1	2	1.5-2	0	0
2007	12-0	7	1	8	4.0-19	2.0-17	0
2008	12-1	14	13	27	11.0-76	8.0-66	0
Totals	30-1	22	15	37	16.5-97	10.0-83	0



91

Charles Alexander

Defensive Tackle
6-3 • 292 • Sr.
Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2008: Returned to action against North Texas after missing all but three games a year ago with a knee injury ... Has played in 11 games and has started seven ... Against Arkansas, tallied three tackles and his first sack of the season ... Tied a career-high with four total tackles against Ole Miss ... Picked up three tackles -- two solo, one assisted -- against Troy ... Had a career-high four tackles against Alabama ... Finished with two assisted tackles against Georgia ... Started at left tackle on the defensive line against Florida and finished with one solo tackle ... Got the start against Mississippi State and finished with a season-high three assisted tackles ... Started against Auburn and recorded one tackle ... Finished with two tackles against North Texas ... Missed most of fall camp this year with a sore hamstring.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, twice
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs North Texas
Sacks: 1 vs. Arkansas
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, five times
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, three times
Interceptions: 0

ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2005	1-0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2006	12-5	11	17	28	3-10	2.5-7	0
2007	3-3	3	3	6	0	0	0
2008	11-7	5	18	23	1.5-4	1.0-3	0
Totals	27-15	20	38	58	4.5-14	3.5-10	0



22

Ryan Baker

Linebacker
6-0 • 213 • Fr.
Grand Ridge, Fla. (Blountstown)

2008: True freshman who has seen significant action on special teams and as a backup linebacker ... Tied a season high with three total tackles against Arkansas ... Picked up one solo tackle on special teams against Ole Miss ... Did not record a tackle against Troy ... Had two tackles against Alabama ... Did not record a tackle against Tulane ... Recorded one special teams tackle against Georgia .. Finished with one tackle on special teams against South Carolina ... Tallied one tackle on special teams versus Florida ... Recorded one tackle against Mississippi State ... Finished with one tackle against Auburn ... Recorded two tackles against North Texas ... Tallied three tackles in his debut against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0



BAKER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	12-0	7	9	16	0	0	0
Totals	12-0	7	9	16	0	0	0



78

Joseph Barksdale

Offensive Line
6-5 • 315 • So.
Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2008: Serves as the Tigers' starter at right tackle ... Has started all 12 games this season after serving as a backup last year to Carnell Stewart ... Helps anchor a line that ranks sixth in the SEC in sacks allowed per game with 1.67 ... Tied his season-high with five knockdowns against Arkansas and graded out at 84 percent ... Recorded four knockdowns and received an 84 percent grade against Ole Miss ... Played a season-high 80 snaps against Troy and registered two knockdowns ... Had two knockdowns on 79 plays against Alabama ... Finished with three knockdowns on 58 plays against Tulane ... Graded out at 84 percent and registered a season-high five knockdowns against Georgia ... Played 78 snaps against South Carolina and finished with two knockdowns and a 78 percent grade ... Recorded three knockdowns against Florida ... Finished with three knockdowns against Mississippi State ... Played 68 snaps against Auburn and recorded two knockdowns, which he also had against Appalachian State ... Had a season-best grade of 86 percent against North Texas ... Also plays on LSU's PAT and field goal units.



48

Darry Beckwith

Linebacker
6-1 • 232 • Sr.
Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

- 2008 Butkus Award Finalist (Best LB)
- 2008 Second-Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2007 Second-Team All-SEC (Coaches)

2008: A second-team All-SEC pick at linebacker for the second straight season in 2008 ... Has 33 career starts at linebacker for the Tigers ... Recorded five solo tackles against Arkansas ... Tied a season-high with eight tackles -- all assisted -- against Ole Miss ... Finished with a season-high eight tackles -- six solo -- against Troy ... Totaled a season-high six tackles and an assisted tackle for loss against Alabama ... Recorded four tackles against Tulane ... Against Georgia, recorded two solo and three assisted tackles for a total of five stops in the game ... Finished second on the team with five tackles -- all solo -- against South Carolina ... Returned to action at Mike linebacker for the Tigers against Florida and recorded two tackles ... Left early in the second quarter of the North Texas game after suffering a leg injury ... Opened the year with five tackles against Appalachian State, including 0.5 sacks for a loss of three yards ... Missed the Auburn and Mississippi State games due to injury.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8, twice	Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. App. State	Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Appalachian State	Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2005	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2006	12-11	29	36	65	4-15	2.5-13	1--7
2007	12-12	37	28	65	6.5-26	1.5-14	1-0
2008	10-10	23	25	48	1.0-5	0.5-3	0
Totals	46-33	94	92	186	11.5-46	4.5-30	2--7



70

Ciron Black

Offensive Tackle
6-5 • 325 • Jr.
Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

- 2008 Second-Team All-SEC (AP, Coaches)
- 2007 Second-Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2006 Third-Team Freshman All-America (Sporting News)
- 2006 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)

2008: A second team All-SEC selection in both 2007 and 2008, Black has started 39 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU team that ranks fourth in the SEC in rushing offense, averaging 167.2 yards per game ... Helps anchor a line that ranks sixth in the SEC in sacks allowed per game with 1.67 ... Led the offensive line corps with 68 knockdowns during the regular season ... Received a grade of 83 percent and finished with four knockdowns against Arkansas ... Registered three knockdowns on 68 plays against Ole Miss ... Played a season-high 80 snaps against Troy and finished with seven knockdowns ... Also graded out at 85 percent ... Recorded seven knockdowns and received a grade of 85 percent against Alabama ... Graded out at 88 percent and had seven knockdowns against Tulane ... Finished with seven knockdowns and graded out at 83 percent against Georgia ... Played 78 snaps against South Carolina and tied his season-high with nine knockdowns and an 85 percent grade ... Against Florida, finished with five knockdowns and an 88 percent grade ... Recorded a season-high nine knockdowns against Mississippi State and finished with a season-best 92 percent grade on 65 snaps ... Played 68 snaps against Auburn ... Graded out at 85 percent against Appalachian State and North Texas ... Finished with four knockdowns against North Texas.

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



60

Will Blackwell

Offensive Line
6-4 • 298 • Fr.-RS
West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

2008: Has seen time in mop up duty as a backup ... Also contributes on special teams, primarily on kickoff returns ... Has played in all 12 games ... Returned his second kick of the season against Ole Miss for four yards ... Made a fair catch on a kickoff against Troy ... Returned a kick seven yards against Appalachian State ... Has transitioned nicely from the defensive side of the ball where he started off last season as a true freshman.



13

Ron Brooks

Defensive Back
5-11 • 175 • Fr.-RS
Irving, Texas (MacArthur)

2008: The backup at left cornerback who also sees playing time on special teams ... Has recorded 17 tackles, one quarterback hurry and forced two fumbles in 12 games ... Finished with one solo tackle against Arkansas ... Recorded two tackles against Ole Miss ... Finished with a career-high three tackles vs. Troy ... Against Alabama, totaled two tackles and one forced fumble ... Finished with one special teams tackle against Tulane ... Made one solo tackle against South Carolina and forced a fumble ... Finished with two tackles versus Florida ... Recorded two tackles against Mississippi State, including one solo stop ... Tallied a quarterback hurry and two tackles versus North Texas ... In his LSU debut, made one tackle against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 3 vs. Troy	Total tackles: 3 vs. Troy, 2008
Tackles for loss: 0	Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0	Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

BROOKS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	12-0	8	9	17	0	0	0
Totals	12-0	8	9	17	0	0	0



2

Demetrius Byrd

Wide Receiver
6-3 • 200 • Sr.
Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

Career: Led the Tigers in touchdowns as a junior in 2007 with seven ... Ranked second in receiving yards (621) and third in receptions (35) ... Was a big-play receiver for the Tigers who made several big catches ... Hauled in the game-winning TD against Auburn with one second on the clock ... Scored a touchdown on fourth down against Florida to help LSU rally past the Gators ... Reeled in a 27-yard TD pass against

Tennessee in the SEC Championship Game that gave LSU a 13-7 lead ... Had a career game against Alabama when he earned career highs in catches (six) and yards (144) to help the Tigers pull past the Tide 41-34.

2008: Has played in all 12 games this season and has made 10 starts ... Has caught at least one pass in 22 straight games dating back to last year's Tulane game on Sept. 29 ... Is the Tigers' second-leading receiver with 34 catches for 503 yards and four touchdowns ... Is tied with Richard Dickson for second on the team in receiving TDs ... Made two catches for 35 yards against Arkansas ... Hauled in three passes for 32 yards against Ole Miss ... Finished with one catch for nine yards against Troy ... Reeled in four passes for 51 yards and a touchdown versus Alabama ... Had one catch for nine yards against Tulane ... Caught four passes for 62 yards with a long of 35 against Georgia ... Hauled in three passes for a team-high 65 yards against South Carolina ... Finished with season-highs in catches (six) and yards receiving (73) with a long of 29 against Florida ... His six catches against the Gators tied a career high ... Had two catches for 53 yards and a touchdown against Mississippi State ... Caught a 43-yard TD pass from Jarrett Lee in the third quarter against Mississippi State ... Scored his first touchdown of the season on a 17-yard pass from Andrew Hatch ... Caught three passes for 34 yards and one TD against Appalachian State ... Reeled in two passes for 28 yards against North Texas ... Caught three passes for 38 yards and a TD against Auburn ... Hauled in a 22-yard TD from Keiland Williams on a halfback pass as time expired in the third quarter to give LSU a 17-14 lead.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Receptions: 6 vs. Florida	Receptions: 6, three times
Yards: 73 vs. Florida	Yards: 144 vs. Alabama, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, four times	Touchdowns: 2 vs. Arkansas, 2007
Long: 43 vs. Mississippi State	Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	14-6	35	621	7	62
2008	12-10	34	503	4	43
Totals	26-16	69	1,124	11	62



17

Shomari Clemons

Linebacker
6-2 • 231 • Fr.-RS
West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

2008: The backup to Perry Riley at buck linebacker who has played in five games this season ... Finished with one assisted tackle against Mississippi State ... Recorded one assisted tackle against Auburn ... Made two tackles versus North Texas in his LSU debut.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 2 vs. North Texas	Total tackles: 2 vs. North Texas, 2008
Tackles for loss: 0	Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0	Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

CLEMONS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	5-0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Totals	5-0	0	4	4	0	0	0



24

Harry Coleman

Strong Safety
6-2 • 205 • Jr.
Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2008: Hard-hitting strong safety who has been outstanding through 12 games, starting every game for the Tigers at the position ... Leads the team with 69 total tackles, including 40 solo stops ... Second on the team with seven pass breakups, has three quarterback hurries to his credit, has forced one fumble and recovered one for 15 yards ... Tallied a career-high nine tackles against Arkansas ... Had five tackles and one PBU against Ole Miss ... Finished with three tackles and two PBUs against Troy ... Tallied five total tackles against Alabama ... Finished with six tackles -- two solo, four assisted -- against Tulane ... Led the team in tackles against Georgia with eight stops and had his first unassisted tackle for loss ... Was sensational against South Carolina as he registered four solo tackles, forced one fumble and recovered another and returned it 15 yards ... Tallied seven tackles -- five solo -- against Florida to lead the team and he also recorded two pass breakups ... Recorded five tackles and one QB hurry against Mississippi State ... Finished with a career-high seven tackles versus Auburn ... Racked up five tackles against both North Texas and Appalachian State and added two pass breakups versus the Mean Green.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 9 vs. Arkansas
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 9 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Georgia, 2008
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	13-0	6	6	12	0	0	0
2007	13-0	11	7	18	0.5-2	0	0
2008	12-12	40	29	69	1.0-4	0	0
Totals	38-12	47	42	99	1.5-6	0	0



54

Jacob Cutrera

Linebacker
6-4 • 235 • Jr.
Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2008: A key reserve at the middle linebacker position who played in all 12 games this year, starting twice - vs. Mississippi State and Auburn ... Filled in for an injured Darry Beckwith at middle linebacker during Beckwith's absence in both of those games ... Recorded one tackle against Arkansas ... Made three tackles, including an assisted tackle for loss, against Ole Miss ... Recorded one solo tackle and one quarterback hurry against Troy ... Finished with one assisted tackle

against Alabama ... Against Tulane, recorded two assisted tackles, one for a loss ... Recorded three assisted tackles against Georgia ... Made one solo tackle against South Carolina ... Finished with two solo tackles versus Florida ... Recorded six tackles against Mississippi State, including one for a loss ... Tallied five tackles against Auburn, including four solo ... Forced a fumble against Auburn and was credited with two quarterback hurries ... Finished the North Texas game with two tackles -- one for a loss of two yards -- while adding a pass breakup and a quarterback hurry to his credit.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. Mississippi St.
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. La. Tech, 2007

CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	11-1	12	25	37	0.5-0	0	0
2007	12-2	11	10	21	1.5-3	0	1-9
2008	12-2	12	17	29	3.0-8	0	0
Totals	35-5	36	51	87	5.0-11	0	1-9



38

Brady Dalfrey

Punter
6-0 • 213 • Sr.
Carencro, La. (Carencro)

2008: Started all 12 games as punter for the Tigers ... Finished season with a 40.0 punting average in his first year as the Tigers punter ... Had 20 of his punts downed inside the 20 and only three touchbacks ... Has also forced 18 fair catches on the season ... Against Arkansas, punted five times for 175 yards, a 35.0-yard average, landing one inside the 20-yard line ... Punted six times for 254 yards against Ole Miss, landing two inside the 20-yard line ... Had six punts for 225 yards against Troy ... Punted a career-high eight times for 321 yards -- a 40.1-yard average -- against Alabama ... Punted four times for 186 yards with a long of 55 yards and landed three balls inside the 20-yard line against Tulane ... Had three punts for 120 yards with a long of 46 yards against Georgia ... Punted six times for 237 yards for a 39.5-yard average and landed two balls inside the 20-yard line against South Carolina ... Punted twice against Florida for 98 yards and a career-high average of 49.0 yards per punt ... Only punted twice against Mississippi State for 91 yards and an average of 45.5 yards per kick, including a long of 52 yards and one punt inside the 20-yard line ... Had an outstanding game against Auburn, booming the ball four times inside the 20-yard line, including one that was downed at the Auburn one-yard line ... Against Auburn, he kicked it six times for 290 yards and averaged 48.3 yards per punt with a career-long of 59 yards.

SEASON HIGHS

Number: 8 vs. Alabama
Yards: 321 vs. Alabama
Average: 49.0 vs. Florida

CAREER HIGHS

Number: 8 vs. Alabama, 2008
Yards: 321 vs. Alabama, 2008
Average: 49.0 vs. Florida, 2008

DALFREY'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	I20	TB
2008	55	2200	40.0	59	20	3
Totals	55	2200	40.0	59	20	3



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



6

Colt David

Place Kicker
5-9 • 172 • Sr.
Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

- 2008 First-Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2008 Second-Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2007 First-Team All-SEC (AP, Coaches)

Career: The LSU career scoring leader with 361 points ... Has kicked his way into the LSU record books as he ranks among LSU's all-time top 10 in 12 different season or career categories ... Holds the SEC record for career PATs with 196 ... Ranks third in LSU history in career field goal percentage (53 of 71, 75.8 percent), second in field goals made (53) and third in field goals attempted (71) ... Is also fourth in SEC career scoring.

2008: Ranked second in the SEC in field goal percentage as he has made 15-of-20 kicks this season for an 75.0 percent clip ... Went 3-for-5 on field goals against Arkansas, hitting from 29, 41 and 36 yards ... Tied a career-best with a 52-yard field goal in the third quarter against Ole Miss ... Went 2-for-2 on field goals against Ole Miss, from 49 and 52 yards ... Kicked a career-long 52-yard field goal against Troy ... Went 2-for-2 on field goals against Troy, but ended his streak of consecutive PATs made at 105, finishing 4-of-5 on PATs ... Missed his only field goal attempt from 41 yards against Alabama ... Went 3-for-3 on PATs against Alabama ... Went 5-of-5 on PATs against Tulane, increasing his school-record career-point total to 329 ... Broke the LSU career scoring record with a 51-yard field goal in the second quarter against Georgia, giving him 320 career points, two ahead of former Tiger Kevin Faulk (318) ... Scored eight points against Georgia, going 1-of-2 on field goals, including a 51-yard kick and a miss from 49 yards, and 5-of-5 on PATs ... Registered six points against South Carolina on a 48-yard field goal and three extra points ... Recorded three points against Florida as he was 3-for-3 on PATs ... Tallied 10 points against Mississippi State and was perfect on the day, hitting 2-of-2 on field goals and 4-of-4 on PATs ... Finished with nine points against Auburn after connecting on 2-of-3 field goals, including one from 46 yards and another from 32, and converting two PATs ... Moved past David Brownlyke as the all-time LSU scoring leader for a kicker at Auburn ... Returned against North Texas after missing the first game due to injury ... Now sits at 18-of-30 from beyond 40 yards in his career ... After breaking the SEC season scoring record with 147 points a year ago, he has collected 83 points this season which ranks second on the team behind Charles Scott's 90.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
FG attempted: 5 vs. Arkansas	FG attempted: 5 vs. Arkansas, 2008
FG made: 3 vs. Arkansas	FG made: 3, five times
Long: 52, twice	Long: 52, twice

DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS

YEAR	FGM-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2005	4-5	0-0	1-2	3-3	0-0	0-0	35	45-46
2006	8-13	0-0	4-4	1-2	3-6	0-1	45	50-51
2007	26-33	0-0	7-7	12-15	6-9	0-1	49	63-63
2008	15-20	0-0	2-2	5-5	5-7	3-5	52	35-36
Totals	53-71	0-0	14-15	21-25	15-22	3-7	52	196-199



18

Richard Dickson

Tight End
6-3 • 246 • Jr.
Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

- 2008 Second-Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2006 Second-Team All-SEC (Coaches)

Career: Ranks in the top 10 in several receiving categories for tight ends ... Is fifth in career receptions for a tight end with 65 and he's second in career TDs for the position with nine ... As a sophomore in 2007 he tied the record with five TD receptions and finished third for receptions in a season with 32.

2008: A multi-talented tight end, he has started all 12 games this year ... Has caught 27 passes for 274 yards and four touchdowns on the season ... Is tied with Demetrius Byrd for second on the team in receiving TDs ... Hauled in two passes for 19 yards against Arkansas ... Also caught his fourth TD of the season versus the Razorbacks ... Finished with one catch for eight yards against Ole Miss ... Had two catches for 13 yards versus Troy ... Caught one pass for a season-long 22 yards against Alabama ... Reeled in two passes for 17 yards against Tulane ... Hauled in three passes for 41 yards against Georgia ... Caught two passes for 24 yards and a touchdown against South Carolina ... Finished with a career-high six receptions for 36 yards and one score against Florida ... Recorded four receptions for 43 yards against Mississippi State and was credited with his first TD of the season on a fumble in the endzone by Brandon LaFell ... Finished with three catches for 35 yards against Appalachian State ... Reeled in one catch for 16 yards against Auburn that converted a third down ... Has shown his versatility this season by lining up at wideout in four and five receiver sets ... Has blocked exceptionally well this season as he graded out at 95 percent against Mississippi State and finished with a season-best 96 percent grade against Auburn.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Receptions: 6 vs. Florida	Receptions: 6 vs. Florida, 2008
Yards: 43 vs. Mississippi State	Yards: 69 vs. Arkansas, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, four times	Touchdowns: 2 vs. Ohio State, 2007
Long: 22 vs. Alabama	Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	12-9	6	96	0	55
2007	14-3	32	375	5	35
2008	12-12	27	274	4	22
Totals	38-24	65	745	9	55





10

Ricky Dixon

Wide Receiver
6-2 • 202 • So.
LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2008: A young receiver who has added depth to the position ... Caught the second pass of his career against North Texas, pulling in a four-yard pass from Jarrett Lee in the fourth quarter Has played in nine games this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1 vs. North Texas
Yards: 4 vs. North Texas
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 4 vs. North Texas

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 1, twice
Yards: 9 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 9 vs. MTSU, 2007

DIXON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	5-0	1	9	0	9
2008	9-0	1	4	0	4
Totals	14-0	2	13	0	9



68

Josh Dworaczyk

Offensive Lineman/Tight End
6-6 • 286 • Fr.-RS
New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia)

2008: A newcomer to the Tigers' offensive line, he has seen action in 10 games ... Can play both guard and tackles positions if necessary ... Also lines up at tight end in short-yardage situations for the Tigers ... Wears No. 68 when playing either guard or tackle, but then switches to No. 81 when lining up at tight end ... Played a season-high 18 snaps versus Troy ... Came in on seven snaps against Alabama ... Saw 17 snaps against Mississippi State on the line and graded out at 80 percent ... Entered the game against Mississippi State as well as North Texas, lining up as a tight end in a goalline situation.



4

Jai Eugene

Cornerback
5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS
St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

2008: Started nine of 12 games at right cornerback for the Tigers ... Finished with one tackle against Arkansas ... Had two tackles and one PBU against Troy ... Finished with three total tackles against Alabama ... Did not record a tackle against Tulane ... Made four tackles against Georgia ... Finished with two solo tackles against South Carolina ... Tallied three tackles -- two solo -- versus Florida ... Recorded three tackles - two solo - against Mississippi State and one was for a two-yard loss ... Finished with four tackles - two solo - against Auburn and recorded a pass breakup ... Made five tackles -- four solo -- and added

a pass breakup in his first career start against Appalachian State ... Is credited with two pass breakups this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. App. State
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Miss. St.
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. App. State, 2008
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Miss. St., 2008
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2007	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2008	12-9	20	12	32	1.0-2	0	0
Totals	24-9	25	15	40	1.0-2	0	0



99

Marlon Favorite

Defensive Tackle
6-1 • 295 • Sr.
Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

2008: Has contributed in all 12 games and started at right tackle in seven games ... Has 17 career starts to his credit ... Made three tackles, one for a loss, against Arkansas ... Against Ole Miss, finished with with two tackles and one sack for a loss of seven yards ... Registered one assisted tackle for loss against Troy ... Tallied two tackles and one pass break-up against Alabama ... Recorded two assisted tackles against Tulane ... Finished with one assisted tackle against Georgia ... Registered a season-high four tackles - two solo - against South Carolina, including half a sack ... Tallied three tackles versus Florida ... Recorded three assisted tackles and one pass breakup against Mississippi State ... Finished with three tackles - two solo - against Auburn ... Recorded 0.5 sacks for a loss of two yards against the Mountaineers and finished with two tackles against North Texas.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. S. Carolina
Tackles for loss: 1.0, twice
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Ole Miss
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006
Sacks: 1, three times
Interceptions: 0

FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2005	3-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2006	13-4	6	14	20	4.0-23	2.0-20	0
2007	11-6	15	13	28	1.0-1	0	0
2008	12-7	9	18	27	3.5-14	2.0-13	0
Totals	39-17	31	46	77	8.5-41	4.0-33	0

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



14

Andrew Hatch

Quarterback
6-4 • 225 • So.
Henderson, Nev. (Harvard)

2008: Had season cut short with a lower leg injury suffered against Georgia ... Has been out of action since, but is expected to be available against Georgia Tech in the Chick-fil-A Bowl ... Started first three games of season before giving way to Jarrett Lee ... Still saw action as part of LSU's two-quarterback rotation ... Saw action on a number of drives against Georgia and completed 2-of-2 passes for 22 yards ... Also notched a career-long 20-yard run against the Bulldogs ... Rotated with Jarrett Lee against South Carolina and played well by completing 2-of-3 passes for 10 yards and a touchdown ... Rushed five times for 19 yards against the Gamecocks ... Saw limited action against Florida but completed 2-of-3 passes for 32 yards ... Also ran for 14 yards and a touchdown against the Gators, which marked the second rushing TD of his career ... Sat out the Mississippi State game because of a concussion suffered against Auburn ... Through six games he has completed 55.6 percent of his passes ... Has completed 25-of-45 passes for 282 yards with two touchdowns and one interception ... Finished 7-of-14 for 77 yards and one TD against Appalachian State ... Went 10-for-17 for 125 yards and one interception against North Texas ... Finished 2-for-6 for 16 yards against Auburn ... Has also shown great mobility as the Tigers' fourth-leading rusher with 35 carries for 129 yards and two TDs.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. North Texas
Completions: 10 vs. North Texas
Yards: 125 vs. North Texas
Touchdowns: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. North Texas, 2008
Completions: 10 vs. N. Texas, 2008
Yards: 125 vs. North Texas, 2008
Touchdowns: 1, twice

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 10 vs. Auburn
Yards: 43 vs. Appalachian State
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 20 vs. Georgia

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 10 vs. Auburn, 2008
Yards: 43 vs. App. State, 2008
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 20 vs. Georgia, 2008

HATCH'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.-COMP.-INT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	1-0	2-1-0	4	0	4
2008	6-3	45-25-1	282	2	29
Totals	7-3	47-26-1	286	2	29

HATCH'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	4	27	0	11
2008	35	129	2	20
Totals	39	156	2	20



37

Karnell Hatcher

Defensive Back
6-1 • 196 • Fr.
Delray Beach, Fla. (Atlantic Community)

2008: True freshman who has seen playing time on special teams and defense ... Did not record a tackle against Arkansas or Ole Miss ... Had two tackles and his first career forced fumble against Troy ... Finished with one solo and one assisted tackle against Alabama ... Recorded one solo tackle against Georgia ... Finished with one tackle against South Carolina ... Saw extensive action at free safety against Florida and recorded a career-high three solo tackles ... Has played in six of the Tigers' first nine games ... Recorded two tackles in his debut against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Florida
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Florida, 2008
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

HATCHER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	9-0	7	5	12	0	0	0
Totals	9-0	7	5	12	0	0	0



29

Chris Hawkins

Defensive Back
6-1 • 181 • Jr.
Walker, La. (Walker)

2008: Served as backup the previous two seasons and has now emerged as the Tigers' starter at left cornerback ... Has started all 12 games ... Leads the team in pass breakups with nine ... Finished with three tackles and one PBU against Arkansas ... Had five tackles and one PBU against Ole Miss ... Finished with three tackles and three PBUs vs. Troy ... Recorded four tackles and a career-high three PBUs against Alabama ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a 24-yard fumble recovery in the second quarter against Tulane ... Finished the game against Tulane with five total tackles, an assisted tackle for loss and one fumble recovery for a touchdown ... Finished with five total tackles against Georgia ... Registered two tackles and a forced fumble against South Carolina ... Tallied three stops -- two solo -- against Florida ... Finished with five tackles against Mississippi State ... Recorded the first and second interceptions of his career against Auburn and is tied with Curtis Taylor for the team lead with those two interceptions ... Finished with five tackles and one pass breakup to go along with his two picks against Auburn ... Recorded a game-high eight tackles -- five solo -- in the season-opener against Appalachian State in his first career start.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. App. State
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 2 vs. Auburn

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. App. State, 2008
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tul., 2008
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 2 vs. Auburn, 2008



HAWKINS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0
2007	13-0	12	1	13	0	0	0
2008	12-12	19	29	48	0.5-1	0	2--9
Totals	37-12	35	30	65	0.5-1	0	2--9



53

T-Bob Hebert

Center
6-3 • 282 • Fr.-RS
Norcross, Ga. (Greater Atlanta Christian)

2008: Injured knee in first quarter against South Carolina and will miss remainder of season ... Played in six games for the Tigers with no starts ... Saw action on LSU's special teams ... Can also play the guard and center positions as well as lining up at fullback in short-yardage situations ... Adds depth at the center position behind seniors Brett Helms and Ryan Miller ... Will wear No. 49 if inserted into the game at fullback ... Had one kickoff return for 13 yards against Auburn.



74

Brett Helms

Center
6-3 • 278 • Sr.
Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

2008: The Tigers' center, he has 38 career starts at the position and LSU is 29-9 in those games ... Has 40 career starts overall with the other two coming at left guard and has started 31 games in a row ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks fourth in the SEC in rushing yards per game, averaging 167.2 yards ... Helps anchor a line that ranks sixth in the SEC in sacks allowed per game with 1.67 ... Graded out at 83 percent against Arkansas with four knockdowns ... Played all 68 snaps against Ole Miss, registering four knockdowns ... Tied his season-high with seven knockdowns on 80 plays against Troy ... Finished with a season-high seven knockdowns and a 85 percent grade against Alabama ... Had six knockdowns and graded out at 86 percent against Tulane ... Played 73 snaps and recorded five knockdowns against Georgia ... Registered five knockdowns on 78 plays and graded out at 83 percent against South Carolina ... Finished with four knockdowns and graded out at 87 percent against Florida ... Recorded three knockdowns and graded out at 82 percent against Mississippi State ... Played 68 snaps vs. Auburn ... Graded out at a season-high 88 percent against North Texas with five knockdowns.



65

Lyle Hitt

Offensive Guard
6-2 • 289 • Jr.
Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

2008: Has started 25 games in his career including all 12 this season ... Has been solid at right guard, helping the Tigers' backfield average 167.2 yards a game this season, a total that ranks fourth in the SEC to date ... Helps anchor a line that ranks sixth in the SEC in sacks allowed per game with 1.67 ... Played all 68 snaps against Arkansas, registering three knockdowns ... Finished with one knockdown against Ole Miss ... Graded out at 83 percent against Troy on a season-high 80 plays ... Also had four knockdowns ... Recorded four knockdowns and graded out at 83 percent versus Alabama ... Tied his season-high with five knockdowns on 67 plays against Tulane ... Registered three knockdowns against Georgia ... Graded out at 80 percent and recorded five knockdowns in 78 snaps against South Carolina ... Recorded three knockdowns and graded out at 86 percent against Florida ... Received a grade of 81 percent with one knockdown against Mississippi State ... Played all 68 snaps against Auburn ... Graded out at 88 percent against Appalachian State and North Texas ... Recorded a season-high five knockdowns against Appalachian State.



8

Trindon Holliday

Running Back/Return Specialist
5-5 • 164 • Jr.
Zachary, La. (Northeast)

- SEC Special Teams Player of the Week vs. North Texas, Sept. 13, 2008
- SEC Special Teams Player of the Week vs. Ole Miss, Nov. 22, 2007
- SEC Special Teams Player of the Week vs. Arkansas, Nov. 24, 2006

2008: A running back with lightning speed, he also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Ranks 20th in the nation in average yards per punt return with an average of 12.8 ... Has made his mark as punt returner in 12 games for the Tigers ... Is the only player in school history to ever return more than one kickoff for a touchdown in his career ... He has two to his credit ... Is one of just six players in LSU history to have returned both a punt and kickoff for a TD ... Has been kicked away from most of the season ... Returned three kickoffs for 124 yards with a season long of 49 against Arkansas ... Also rushed three times for 38 yards, including a career long of 39, and returned three punts for nine yards versus the Razorbacks ... Had three kickoff returns for 44 yards against Ole Miss ... Also rushed once for a loss of two yards ... Returned two punts for -8 yards and finished with one kickoff for 11 yards against Troy ... Had two kickoff returns for 32 yards and one punt return for six yards against Alabama ... Also carried the ball twice for nine yards ... Finished with 25 yards on three punt returns against Tulane ... Returned three punts for 27 yards and seven kickoffs for 164 yards against Georgia ... Also rushed three times for three yards ... Had three carries for seven yards against South Carolina, returned one punt for eight yards and returned two kickoffs for 45 yards ... Finished with two carries for 26 yards against Florida ... Hauled in one pass against the Gators for 18 yards and returned seven kickoffs for 141 yards with a long of 41 ... Had two carries against



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

Mississippi State for 14 yards ... Also caught one pass for 15 yards against Mississippi State and returned one punt for 15 yards ... Against North Texas he returned four punts for a total of 163 yards, the second-most in school history behind Norman Jefferson's 169 in 1983 ... Returned one punt 92 yards for a touchdown against North Texas, which tied for the second-longest punt return in school history ... Returned two punts for -2 yards against Auburn ... On the season, he has returned 27 kickoffs for 609 yards and 19 punts for 243 yards ... Has 19 rushes for 95 yards.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 3, three times
Yards: 38 vs. Arkansas
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 39 vs. Arkansas

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, three times
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, three times
Long: 39 vs. Arkansas, 2008

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	13	161	1	38
2007	13-0	53	364	2	33
2008	12-0	19	95	0	39
Totals	37-0	85	620	3	39

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	0	0	0	0
2007	13-0	2	3	0	3
2008	12-0	2	33	0	15
Totals	37-0	4	36	0	15

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER KICKOFF RETURN STATS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2006	5	162	32.4	1	92 (TD)
2007	19	498	26.0	1	98 (TD)
2008	27	609	22.6	0	49
Totals	51	1,269	24.9	2	98 (TD)

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2006	1	6	6.0	0	6
2007	1	0	0.0	0	0
2008	19	243	12.8	1	92 (TD)
Totals	21	249	11.9	1	92 (TD)



28

R.J. Jackson

Wide Receiver
6-0 • 204 • Jr.
Houston, Texas (Westside)

2008: A backup wide receiver who has seen the field in 10 games this season ... Has not recorded an offensive stat ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged seven tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	3-0	0	0	0	0
2007	13-0	0	0	0	0
2008	10-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26-0	0	0	0	0



93

Tyson Jackson

Defensive End
6-5 • 290 • Sr.
Edgard, La. (West St. John)

- 2008 Second-Team All-SEC (AP)
- SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week (Oct. 18 vs. South Carolina)
- 2006 Second-Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2005 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches, Sporting News)

Career: Ranks eighth in career sacks in school history with 18.5 ... Finished with 8.5 sacks his sophomore season in 2006 which ranked eighth all time for sacks in a season ... Needs three more tackles for a loss to tie Rydell Malancon for 10th all time as Malancon recorded 28 TFLs from 1980-83.

2008: Has started every game at left defensive end for the Tigers and has started 38 consecutive games ... Credited with 34 tackles on the season and is second on the team with 8.5 tackles for loss and 4.5 sacks ... Tied for the team lead with seven quarterback hurries ... Had two tackles and one PBU against Arkansas ... Finished with four tackles and one tackle for loss against Ole Miss ... Had one tackle, two PBUs and a quarterback hurry against Troy ... Finished with three assisted tackles against Alabama ... Recorded three tackles and one tackle for loss against Tulane ... Finished with three total tackles against Georgia ... Recorded three solo tackles against South Carolina, including a career-high tying two sacks for a loss of 14 yards ... Is the first LSU player to record at least two sacks in consecutive games since Ali Highsmith had two at Vanderbilt on Oct. 8, 2005, and two versus Florida on Oct. 15, 2005 ... Had a great game against Florida as he recorded three solo tackles and a career-high-tying two sacks with one fumble recovery ... Finished with five tackles, one quarterback hurry and one pass breakup against Mississippi State ... Had an outstanding game against Auburn as he finished with four tackles, 1.5 tackles for a loss and 0.5 sacks to go along with four quarterback hurries ... Had one tackle for a loss against Appalachian State and was credited with one quarterback hurry ... Leads the team in quarterback hurries with six.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. Miss. State
Tackles for loss: 2.0, twice
Sacks: 2.0, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Kentucky, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2, four times
Sacks: 2, three times
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2005	13-0	8	5	13	2-6	2.0-6	0
2006	13-12	13	24	37	10-43	8.5-39	1-0
2007	14-14	17	19	36	4.5-23	3.5-20	0
2008	12-12	15	19	34	8.5-33	4.5-27	0
Totals	52-38	53	67	120	25-104	18.5-92	1-0





30

Josh Jasper

Place Kicker
5-11 • 165 • So.
Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

2008: The kickoff specialist for the Tigers ... Kicked off seven times for 439 yards, averaging 62.7 yards per kick, against Arkansas ... Against Ole Miss, kicked off four times for 255 yards, a 63.8-yard average ... Tied a career high with eight kickoffs and set a new career high with 478 yards against Troy ... Kicked off four times for 248 yards, a 62.0-yard average, against Alabama ... Against Tulane, kicked off six times for 369 yards, a 61.5-yard average ... Kicked off six times against Georgia for 371 yards, a 61.8-yard average ... Also punted one time for 43 yards against Georgia ... Had five kickoffs against South Carolina for 291 yards and a 58.2-yard average, including one touchback ... Kicked off three times for 178 yards against Florida for an average of 59.3 yards per kick ... Also punted the ball twice against the Gators for an average of 42.0 yards per punt ... Had his best game of the season against Mississippi State when he blasted seven kickoffs for a career-high 448 yards, an average of 64.0 yards a kick ... Was solid against Auburn when he nailed five kickoffs for 294 yards, an average of 58.8 yards per kick and forced his first touchback of the season ... Is averaging 60.2 yards on 70 kicks to date ... Is also a perfect 2-for-2 on field goals this season and a perfect 5-for-5 on PATs filling in for Colt David against Appalachian State ... Longest field goal this season was from 33 yards against Appalachian State ... Punted the ball once for 45 yards against Appalachian State.

SEASON KICKOFF HIGHS	CAREER KICKOFF HIGHS
Number: 8, twice	Number: 8, twice
Yards: 478 vs. Troy	Yards: 478 vs. Troy, 2008
Average: 64.0 vs. Miss. State	Average: 65.2 vs. La. Tech, 2007

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
FG attempted: 2 vs. App. State	FG attempted: 2 vs. App. State, 2008
FG made: 2 vs. App. State	FG made: 2 vs. App. State, 2008
Long: 33 vs. App. State	Long: 33 vs. Appalachian State, 2008

SEASON PUNTING HIGHS	CAREER PUNTING HIGHS
Number: 2 vs. Florida	Number: 2 vs. Florida, 2008
Yards: 84 vs. Florida	Yards: 84 vs. Florida, 2008
Average: 45.0 vs. App. State	Average: 45.0 vs. App. State, 2008

JASPER'S CAREER KICKOFF STATS

YEAR	G-GS	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB	OB
2007	11-0	39	2,301	59.0	1	1
2008	12-0	70	4,214	60.2	2	1
Totals	23-0	109	6,515	59.8	3	2

JASPER'S CAREER KICKING STATS

YEAR	FGM-FGA	I-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2008	2-2	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	33	5-5
Totals	2-2	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	33	5-5

JASPER'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	I20	TB
2007	1	40	40.0	40	1	0
2008	4	172	43.0	45	0	0
Totals	5	212	42.4	45	1	0



90

Ricky Jean-Francois

Defensive Tackle
6-3 • 289 • Jr.
Miami, Fla. (Carol City)

- 2008 BCS National Championship Game Defensive MVP
- 2006 First-Team Freshman All-America (Sporting News)
- 2006 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)

2008: One of the nation's top interior players ... Has started five games at defensive tackle for the Tigers ... Finished with one sack for a loss of nine yards against Arkansas ... Had two assisted tackles against Ole Miss ... Recorded two tackles against Troy ... Blocked the third kick of his career on an attempted game-winning field goal from 29 yards against Alabama as time expired ... Recorded two tackles, one blocked kick and one PBU against Alabama ... Finished with one solo and one assisted tackle against Tulane ... Returned to action against Georgia and recorded 3 total tackles included 0.5 tackles for loss ... Sat out games against South Carolina and Florida because of a groin injury ... Finished with one tackle, which was a five-yard sack, against Mississippi State before exiting the game with an injury in the second quarter ... Recorded two tackles against Auburn, including 0.5 tackles for loss ... Registered three tackles against North Texas ... Also credited with two pass breakups on the season.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 3 vs. North Texas	Total tackles: 4, twice
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Miss. St.	Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Alabama, 2006
Sacks: 1.0, twice	Sacks: 1, five times
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

JEAN-FRANCOIS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	12-1	10	17	27	5.5-28	3-23	0
2007	2-2	5	4	9	1.5-4	0.5-1	0
2008	10-5	6	12	18	3.0-15	2.0-14	0
Totals	24-8	21	33	54	10-47	5.5-38	0



9

Jordan Jefferson

Quarterback
6-4 • 209 • Fr.
St. Rose, La. (Destrehan)

2008: A talented true freshman from St. Rose, Jefferson earned his first career start versus Arkansas in the regular season finale ... Is expected to start against Georgia Tech in the Chick-fil-A Bowl ... Played in a total of six games this year with one start ... In first start of career versus Arkansas, completed 9-of-21 passes for 143 yards and two touchdowns ... Also rushed 19 times for 50 yards versus the Razorbacks ... Completed 10-of-20 passes for 129 yards and threw his first career touchdown pass against Ole Miss in what was his first extensive action of his career ... Spelled an injured Jarett Lee in the first half against Ole Miss in week 11 ... Also carried the ball 10 times for 23 yards and threw one interception ... Saw action on a number of drives versus Troy ... Finished 1-of-6 passing for five yards against the Trojans ... Also rushed for 17 yards on seven carries and recorded his

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

first career rushing touchdown on a pivotal fourth-down conversion in the Tigers' comeback ... Played on the Tigers' final drive against Tulane, rushing the ball one time for three yards ... Came in on a goalline situation against Mississippi State and carried the ball for two yards down to the one-yard line ... Against North Texas he fired one pass that was incomplete but rushed the ball one time for 14 yards in the fourth quarter ... On the season, has completed 20-of-48 passes for 277 yards with three touchdowns and one interception ... Has also carried the ball 39 times for 109 yards and a TD.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Attempts: 21 vs. Arkansas	Attempts: 21 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Completions: 10 vs. Ole Miss	Completions: 10 vs. Ole Miss, 2008
Yards: 143 vs. Arkansas	Yards: 143 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Arkansas	Touchdowns: 2 vs. Arkansas, 2008

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Attempts: 19 vs. Arkansas	Attempts: 19 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Yards: 50 vs. Arkansas	Yards: 50 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Troy	Touchdowns: 1 vs. Troy, 2008
Long: 20 vs. Ole Miss	Long: 20 vs. Ole Miss, 2008

JEFFERSON'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS					
YEAR	G-GS	ATT.-COMP.-INT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	6-1	48-20-1	277	3	41
Totals	6-1	48-20-1	277	3	41

JEFFERSON'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS				
YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	39	109	1	20
Totals	39	109	1	20



79

Herman Johnson

Offensive Lineman
6-7 • 375 • Sr.
Denton, Texas (Denton)

- 2008 First-Team All-America (AP)
- 2008 Second-Team All-America (Walter Camp, Sporting News)
- 2008 First-Team All-SEC (AP, Coaches)
- 2007 First-Team All-SEC (AP, Coaches)

2008: A second team All-America by the Walter Camp Foundation .. Earned first-team All-SEC honors for a second straight season in 2008 ... Starter at left guard, he can also play tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has helped the LSU backfield average 167.2 yards a game, an average that ranks fourth in the SEC ... Is a leader on a line that ranks sixth in the SEC in sacks allowed per game with 1.67 ... Graded out at 82 percent against Arkansas with four knockdowns ... Recorded three knockdowns versus Ole Miss ... Played a season-high 80 plays against Troy and earned an 83 percent grade ... Also tied his season-high with six knockdowns ... Finished with six knockdowns and a grade of 83 percent against Alabama ... Received a grade of 88 percent against Tulane, tying his season-best ... Also registered a season-high six knockdowns versus the Green Wave ... Graded out at 82 percent and had five knockdowns against Georgia ... Tallied four knockdowns and an 80 percent grade on 78 snaps against South Carolina ... Finished with four knockdowns and a grade of 87 percent against Florida ... Recorded three knockdowns against Mississippi

State and graded out at 82 percent ... Played in 68 snaps against Auburn ... Had a season-best grade of 88 percent against Appalachian State ... Had five knockdowns against North Texas ... Brings a streak of 36 consecutive starts into the bowl game.



45

Quinn Johnson

Fullback
6-2 • 262 • Sr.
Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2008: A solid fullback who is known for his hard hitting and superb blocking skills ... Has played in all 12 games this season and has earned nine starts ... Has rushed the ball 14 times this season ... Hauled in his first pass of the season for 24 yards against Arkansas ... Finished with two rushes for 0 yards against Ole Miss ... Rushed the ball three times for seven yards and scored a career-high two touchdowns against Troy ... Carried the ball a career-high four times against Alabama for seven yards ... Also rushed once against Appalachian State for four yards, once against North Texas for five yards, twice against Auburn for four yards and once against Mississippi State for one yard ... His carry against North Texas went for a touchdown, the first of his career ... Converted linebacker who is considered one of the best fullbacks in college football ... Has two kickoff returns for 14 yards this season.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS	CAREER RUSHING HIGHS
Attempts: 4 vs. Alabama	Attempts: 4 vs. Alabama, 2008
Yards: 7, twice	Yards: 7, twice, 2008
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Troy	Touchdowns: 2 vs. Troy, 2008
Long: 5, three times	Long: 5, three times, 2008

JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS					
YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2005	1-0	--	Played on defense --	--	--
2006	12-0	2	6	0	4
2007	14-5	0	0	0	0
2008	12-9	14	28	3	5
Totals	39-14	16	34	3	5



47

Tremaine Johnson

Defensive End
6-2 • 282 • Sr.
Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2008: Has made two starts at right defensive end and has played in all 12 games ... Had one tackle, an assisted sack and one PBU against Arkansas ... Recorded one assisted tackle against Ole Miss ... Enjoyed the best game of his career against Troy with two tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and one sack to go along with two quarterback hurries ... Tallied four tackles against Alabama ... Finished with three assisted tackles against Tulane ... Had one assisted tackle-for-loss and one PBU against Georgia ... Tallied one tackle against South Carolina and it was a sack for a six-yard loss ... Also credited with a quarterback hurry against South Carolina ... Played against Florida but did not record any stats ... Recorded one tackle and one quarterback hurry against Mississippi State ... Finished with two tackles versus Auburn



... Recorded three tackles in each of the first two games against North Texas and Appalachian State ... Added two pass breakups in the win over the Mountainers.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 3, three times	Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Troy	Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Troy, 2008
Sacks: 1, twice	Sacks: 1, four times
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS							
YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2005	9-0	5	2	7	2.0-12	1.0-12	0
2006	10-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2007	13-0	3	8	11	1.5-3	1.0-2	0
2008	12-2	5	17	22	3.5-13	2.5-11	0
Totals	44-2	14	28	42	7.0-28	4.5-25	0



3

Chad Jones

Safety
6-3 • 222 • So.
Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

• 2007 Freshman All-America (Sporting News)

2008: Has made starts in five of 12 games this season at both dime and nickel back ... Tied for third on the team with five quarterback hurries ... Recorded three solo tackles and returned one kickoff for 17 yards against Arkansas ... Tallied six total tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and a forced fumble against Ole Miss ... Tallied a career-high nine tackles versus Troy and added his second career interception, which he returned for 10 yards ... Returned two punts for four yards against Troy ... Recorded five total tackles and one forced fumble against Alabama ... Returned one punt for 19 yards against Alabama ... Finished with two total tackles against Tulane ... Returned one kick for eight yards against Tulane ... Had five tackles and one PBU against Georgia ... Recorded one solo tackle versus South Carolina ... Started against Florida at dime back and recorded three tackles ... Finished with five tackles against Mississippi State ... Credited with one quarterback hurry against Auburn ... Recorded a career-best seven tackles in win over North Texas ... Had 0.5 tackles for loss against the Mean Green with one pass breakup ... Tallied a pass breakup and two quarterback hurries versus Appalachian State ... Teams with Trindon Holliday to return punts for the Tigers ... Has returned six punts for 91 yards this season, including a career-long return of 24 yards against Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 9 vs. Troy	Total tackles: 9 vs. Troy, 2008
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Ole Miss	Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007
Sacks: 0	Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Troy	Interceptions: 1, twice

JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS							
YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2007	14-0	26	8	34	3.0-32	2-25	1-0
2008	12-5	19	27	46	2.0-3	0	1-10
Totals	26-5	45	35	80	5.0-35	2-25	2-10

JONES' CAREER PUNT RETURN STATS					
YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2007	17	112	6.6	0	16
2008	8	95	11.9	0	24
Totals	25	207	8.3	0	24



25

Phelon Jones

Defensive Back
5-11 • 195 • Fr.-RS
Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen)

2008: Played in nine of 12 games this season and started at dime back against North Texas and Troy ... Did not play against Arkansas ... Finished with one pass breakup against Ole Miss ... Had a productive game against Troy with six total tackles and two pass breakups ... Finished with one solo tackle against Auburn ... Credited with six tackles versus North Texas while adding a quarterback hurry ... Had two tackles against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 6, twice	Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 0	Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0	Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS							
YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	9-2	7	8	15	0	0	0
Totals	9-2	7	8	15	0	0	0



83

Mitch Joseph

Tight End
6-5 • 261 • Fr.-RS
New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia)

2008: Serves as the second tight end behind Richard Dickson ... Tied his career-high with 26 snaps against Tulane ... Played a career-high 26 snaps against Appalachian State ... Possesses outstanding blocking ability ... Has seen action in all 12 games this season but has not started ... Recorded one assisted tackle on special teams against Florida.



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



1 Brandon LaFell

Wide Receiver
6-3 • 209 • Jr.
Houston, Texas (Lamar)

• 2008 First-Team All-SEC (AP)

2008: Is the team's leading receiver this season, having caught 61 passes for a team-high 903 yards and eight touchdowns ... Ranks third in the SEC in receiving yards a game with 75.2 and is second in the conference in receptions per game with 5.1 ... Started 11 of the 12 games ... Has caught at least one pass in 27 straight games dating back to the 2007 Sugar Bowl versus Notre Dame ... Hauled in two passes for 49 yards and a TD against Arkansas ... Also rushed once for four yards ... Caught four passes for 82 yards against Ole Miss ... Enjoyed a career night against Troy, finishing with career highs in catches (12) and yards (126) ... His 12 catches were the most by a Tiger receiver since Michael Clayton had 12 against Alabama in 2003 ... Also reeled in a 33-yard touchdown pass during the Tigers' comeback ... Hauled in four passes for 74 yards against Alabama ... Finished with three catches for 48 yards and a touchdown against Tulane ... Caught three passes for 62 yards and tied his career high with two receiving touchdowns against Georgia ... Also reeled in a season-long pass of 43 yards against the Bulldogs ... Hauled in four passes for 55 yards against South Carolina ... Finished with seven receptions against Florida for 59 yards ... Caught seven passes and led the team with 100 yards receiving against Mississippi State ... Had a career-high two receiving touchdowns against Appalachian State and led the team with 87 yards receiving in the game on four catches ... Hauled in seven receptions against North Texas and also led the team in receiving yards with 69 in the game ... Led the team with four receptions for 92 yards and the 18-yard game-winning score against Auburn with 1:03 left in the game ... That play was voted ESPN Game Changing Performance of the Week ... Has rushed the ball twice for six yards.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 12 vs. Troy
Yards: 126 vs. Troy
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 43 vs. Georgia

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 12 vs. Troy, 2008
Yards: 126 vs. Troy, 2008
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 58, twice

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 1, twice
Yards: 4 vs. Arkansas
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 4 vs. Arkansas

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 1, three times
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

LAFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	11-1	5	140	2	58
2007	14-9	50	656	4	58
2008	12-11	61	903	8	43
Totals	37-21	116	1,699	14	58

LAFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	0	0	0	0
2007	1	18	1	18
2008	2	6	0	4
Totals	3	24	1	18



12 Jarrett Lee

Quarterback
6-2 • 216 • Fr.-RS
Brenham, Texas (Brenham)

- ESPN All-America Player of the Week (Sept. 20 at Auburn)
- SEC Freshman of the Week vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 27, 2008

2008: LSU's starter at quarterback for eight games this season before suffering an ankle injury in the first half versus Ole Miss ... Missed the Arkansas game with the injury but will be ready for action against Georgia Tech ... Has played in 11 of 12 games this year as he split time with Andrew Hatch for the first three games of the season ... Through 11 games, Lee is 143-of-269 for team highs in yards (1,873) and touchdown passes (14) and has thrown 16 interceptions ... Completed 4-of-12 passes for 49 yards and one interception against Ole Miss ... Left the game because of an ankle injury ... Led the team to its largest comeback in school history against Troy ... Finished with 216 yards, one touchdown and one interception on 20-of-34 passing against the Trojans ... Completed 13-of-34 passes for 181 yards with one touchdown and four interceptions against Alabama ... Threw for 99 yards on 8-of-20 passing against Tulane with one touchdown and one interception ... Finished with a career-high 287 yards on 14-of-28 passing against Georgia ... Also threw a career-high three touchdowns and three interceptions against the Bulldogs ... Completed 16-of-26 passes against South Carolina for 189 yards with one interception ... Made the second start of his career and the first on the road at Florida ... Finished with 209 yards on 23-of-38 passing with two touchdowns and two interceptions against the Gators ... Earned his first start against Mississippi State ... Became the first redshirt freshman quarterback to start a game for LSU since JaMarcus Russell in 2004 ... Received SEC Freshman of the Week honors for his performance against Mississippi State when he completed 18-of-27 passes for 261 yards and two touchdowns ... His 261 yards passing were the most by a freshman quarterback since Josh Booty threw for 280 in 1999 ... Ranks sixth in the SEC in passing efficiency with a 116.9 clip ... Led the Tigers to a comeback victory at Auburn with two touchdown passes in the second half and was named ESPN All-America Player of the Week for his efforts ... Finished 11-for-22 with 182 yards and those two TDs against Auburn ... Completed 6-of-10 passes for 116 yards and two scores against Appalachian State ... Finished 10-of-18 against North Texas for 84 yards ... Has completed 53.2 percent of his passes.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 38 vs. Florida
Completions: 23 vs. Florida
Yards: 287 vs. Georgia
Touchdowns: 3 vs. Georgia

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 38 vs. Florida, 2008
Completions: 23 vs. Florida, 2008
Yards: 287 vs. Georgia, 2008
Touchdowns: 3 vs. Georgia, 2008

LEE'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.-COMP.-INT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	11-8	269-143-16	1,873	14	66
Totals	11-8	269-143-16	1,873	14	66





95

Lazarius Levingston

Defensive End
6-4 • 277 • So.
Ruston, La. (Ruston)

2008: Provides quality depth at defensive end ... Has seen playing time in nine games ... Did not play against Arkansas ... Had his most productive game of the season against Ole Miss, finishing with a season-high three tackles and one tackle for loss ... Had one assisted tackle versus Troy ... Finished with one assisted tackle for loss against Tulane ... Had 0.5 tackles for a loss of one yard versus North Texas ... Recorded two solo tackles, including a sack for a loss of one yard against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 3 vs. Ole Miss	Total tackles: 4 vs. Middle Tenn., 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, twice	Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1 vs. App. State	Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

LEIVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS							
YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2007	14-0	3	5	8	1.5-8	1-7	0
2008	9-0	2	6	8	3.0-5	1-1	0
Totals	23-0	5	11	16	4.5-13	2-8	0



77

Ernest McCoy

Offensive Line
6-5 • 322 • Fr.-RS
Belle Glade, Fla. (Glades Central)

2008: Serves as a valuable reserve along the offensive line and has seen action in four games this season ... Is versatile and can play both tackle and guard for the Tigers.



44

Danny McCray

Free Safety
6-1 • 206 • Jr.
Rosenburg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2008: A solid contributor to the Tigers' secondary who is third on the team in tackles with 51 ... Missed the North Texas game after sustaining a leg injury against Appalachian State ... Has started eight of the 11 games he has played ... Started at free safety against Alabama and Troy ... Finished with six total tackles, one for a loss of six yards, and one PBU against Arkansas ... Recorded four tackles against Ole Miss ... Had four tackles, one fumble recovery and three pass breakups vs. Troy ... Finished with a season-high eight tackles against Alabama ... Was second on the team with six total tackles against Tulane ... Recorded two solo and one assisted tackle against Georgia ... Tallied two tackles - one solo - against South Carolina ... Started the Florida game at nickel back and tallied three tackles ... Finished with

three tackles against Mississippi State ... Recorded five tackles against Auburn - two solo - and was credited with one pass breakup ... Pulled down a game-high seven tackles versus the Mountaineers.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 8 vs. Alabama	Total tackles: 11 vs. S. Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 0	Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Middle Tenn., 2007
Sacks: 0	Sacks: 2 vs. Middle Tenn., 2007
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 1, three times

McCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS							
YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	13-0	9	21	30	0.5-1	0-0	1-0
2007	14-3	52	12	64	4.0-33	3-32	2-0
2008	11-8	22	29	51	1.0-5	0	0
Totals	38-11	83	62	145	5.5-39	3-32	3-0



63

Ryan Miller

Center
6-6 • 300 • Sr.
Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

2008: The Tigers' backup center, he has seen action in nine games this season and 26 for his career... Recorded one knockdown and graded out at 80 percent in 15 snaps against Miss. State ... Provides quality depth as the first lineman off the bench ... Can play center, guard or tackle and has started at guard and center in the past.



86

Chris Mitchell

Wide Receiver
6-0 • 179 • Jr.
Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2008: Has played in 11 games this season, starting four times against Tulane, North Texas, Mississippi State and Florida ... Has made eight catches for 115 yards and two touchdowns ... Caught one pass for 12 yards against Georgia ... Finished with one catch for eight yards against South Carolina ... Caught one pass for six yards and a touchdown with five seconds left before halftime against Florida ... Caught his first career touchdown on a 39-yard bomb from Jarrett Lee against Auburn ... Finished the Auburn game with that one catch for 39 yards ... Established new career highs in receptions (4) and yards (50) in a game against North Texas.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Receptions: 4 vs. North Texas	Receptions: 4 vs. North Texas, 2008
Yards: 50 vs. North Texas	Yards: 50 vs. North Texas, 2008
Touchdowns: 1, twice	Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 39 vs. Auburn	Long: 39 vs. Auburn, 2008

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS					
YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	1	3	0	3
2007	11-3	5	56	0	16
2008	11-4	8	115	2	39
Totals	30-7	14	174	2	39



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



87

Jared Mitchell

Wide Receiver
5-11 • 201 • Jr.
New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2008: Has played in 11 games this season ... Has pulled in seven catches for 87 yards ... Caught one pass for a season-long 21 yards against Ole Miss ... Reeled in one pass for 15 yards against Troy ... Caught one pass for 19 yards against Appalachian State ... Hauled in two passes for 16 yards against North Texas ... Pulled in two catches for 16 yards against Auburn ... Provides quality depth off the bench but has started five games in his career ... Carried the ball for the first time in his career, picking up four yards against Appalachian State ... Doubles as a starting outfielder for LSU's nationally-ranked baseball team.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Receptions: 2, twice	Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 21 vs. Ole Miss	Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 0	Touchdowns: 0
Long: 21 vs. Ole Miss	Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	2	25	0	22
2007	12-5	13	143	0	32
2008	11-0	7	87	0	19
Totals	31-5	22	255	0	32

MITCHELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	11-0	1	4	0	4
Totals	31-5	1	4	0	4



26

Richard Murphy

Running Back
6-1 • 196 • So.
Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2008: Has seen action in all 12 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 175 yards on 42 carries, an average of 4.2 yards per carry ... Is the Tigers' third-leading rusher with 175 yards ... Carried the ball twice for -5 yards against Arkansas ... Rushed once for two yards against Ole Miss ... Did not record an offensive stat versus Troy ... Took a pair of snaps at quarterback versus Alabama and rushed both times for eight yards ... Ran for a season-high 57 yards on 12 carries against Tulane ... Rushed for 13 yards on three carries against Georgia ... Carried the ball five times for 18 yards versus South Carolina ... Also finished with three receptions for 11 yards ... Rushed for 19 yards on four carries against Florida ... Ran for 13 yards on two carries against Mississippi State ... Carried it four times for 21 yards against Appalachian State ... Rushed for 36 yards on five carries against North Texas ... Ran for -4 yards on two carries versus Auburn ... Has also hauled in 10 passes for 92 yards ... Caught one pass for 10 yards against Tulane ... Reeled in one pass for a career-long 34 yards against Georgia ... Caught one pass against Mississippi State for three

yards ... Had three receptions against North Texas for 34 yards and one catch against Auburn for four yards ... Set a career high in receptions with three against North Texas.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS	CAREER RUSHING HIGHS
Attempts: 12 vs. Tulane	Attempts: 12 vs. Tulane
Yards: 57 vs. Tulane	Yards: 62 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 0	Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 12 vs. North Texas	Long: 53 vs. La. Tech, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS	CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS
Receptions: 3, twice	Receptions: 3, twice
Yards: 34, twice	Yards: 34, twice
Touchdowns: 0	Touchdowns: 0
Long: 34 vs. Georgia	Long: 34 vs. Georgia, 2008

MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	14-0	35	230	2	53
2008	12-0	42	175	0	12
Totals	26-0	77	405	2	53

MURPHY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	8	74	0	21
2008	10	92	0	34
Totals	18	166	0	34



92

Drake Nevis

Defensive Line
6-1 • 294 • So.
Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2008: Has played in a reserve role at defensive tackle and has seen time in 10 games this season including starts at left defensive tackle against South Carolina and right defensive tackle against Florida ... Did not play against Arkansas ... Picked up two assisted tackles against Ole Miss ... Finished with one tackle for loss, one fumble recovery and one quarterback hurry against Troy ... Recorded one assisted tackle against Alabama ... Did not play against Tulane ... Did not record a tackle against Georgia ... Did not record a tackle against South Carolina ... Finished with a season-high five tackles -- all solo -- including a career-high two stops for a loss against Florida ... Sits at third on the team in tackles for a loss with 4.5 ... Finished with four tackles -- two solo -- against Mississippi State including 1.5 tackles for loss ... Had two tackles versus North Texas ... Recorded a tackle for a loss of six yards against Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 5 vs. Florida	Total tackles: 6 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Florida	Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Florida, 2008
Sacks: 0	Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

NEVIS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2007	8-3	10	7	17	2.0-6	0	0
2008	10-2	9	7	16	5.5-17	0	0
Totals	18-5	18	13	33	7.5-23	0	0



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



19

Deangelo Peterson

Wide Receiver
6-3 • 199 • Fr.
New Orleans, La. (Desire Street Academy)

2008: Adds quality depth to the wide receiver corps as a true freshman ... Has played in 11 games this season on special teams ... Has spent time on special teams kickoff coverage and has recorded four assisted tackles ... Has not recorded an offensive stat.

PETERSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	11-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	10-0	0	0	0	0



7

Patrick Peterson

Cornerback
6-1 • 205 • Fr.
Pompano Beach, Fla. (Ely)

2008: One of the top true freshmen in the SEC who has earned a starting spot at right cornerback ... Played in all 12 games ... Started at right cornerback against Troy, Ole Miss and Arkansas ... Against Arkansas, tallied six tackles, all solo, and one tackle for a loss of six yards ... Recorded eight stops for the second straight week against Ole Miss, adding his first career tackle for loss ... Finished with a career-high eight tackles -- seven solo -- against Troy ... Notched his first career interception against Alabama ... Finished with a career-high four tackles and an interception against Alabama ... Tied for the team lead against Tulane with three solo tackles ... Finished with three total tackles -- two solo -- against Georgia ... Recorded one solo tackle versus South Carolina and also returned one punt for six yards ... Tallied two solo tackles against Florida ... Finished with one solo tackle against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles and a pass breakup in his debut versus Appalachian State ... Formally changed his last name from Johnson to Peterson prior to the 2008 season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8, twice	Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Ole Miss	Sacks: 0	Interceptions: 1 vs. Alabama
Total tackles: 8, twice	Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Miss., 2008	Sacks: 0	Interceptions: 1 vs. Alabama, 2008

PETERSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	12-3	31	9	40	1.5-7	0-0	1-0
Totals	12-3	31	9	40	1.5-7	0-0	1-0



49

Kirston Pittman

Defensive End
6-4 • 254 • Sr.
Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2008: Granted a sixth year of eligibility by the NCAA ... The only active player in college football who has been a part of two BCS national championships ... Played in all 12 games with nine starts ... Tied for third on the team in quarterback hurries with five ... Against Arkansas, had two tackles and one sack for a loss of three yards ... Finished with one assisted tackle against Ole Miss ... Did not record a tackle against Troy ... Recorded one assisted tackle against Alabama ... Tied a career high with eight total tackles against Tulane and also had a season-high one sack ... Finished with four tackles and 0.5 tackles for loss against Georgia ... Tallied four tackles - three solo - against South Carolina and also registered 1.5 tackles for a loss including 0.5 sacks ... Recorded two tackles versus Florida ... Finished with two tackles, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry against Mississippi State ... Had a monster game against Auburn, finishing with six tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and registered four quarterback hurries ... Had two tackles against North Texas ... One of two players on team to have already earned his college degree (other is Brett Helms)... Needs three more tackles for a loss to tie Rydell Malancon for 10th all time as Malancon recorded 28 TFLs from 1980-83.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Tulane	Tackles for loss: 1.5, twice	Sacks: 1.0 vs. Tulane	Interceptions: 0
Total tackles: 8, twice	Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Alabama, 2007	Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007	Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida, 2007

CAREER HIGHS

PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2003	13-0	6	9	15	2.0-14	2.0-25	0
2004	12-1	10	11	21	5.0-25	3.0-19	0
2005	-- Did not play (foot) --						
2006	-- Did not play (Achilles tendon) --						
2007	14-14	32	36	68	13.5-73	8.0-50	1-0
2008	12-9	12	21	33	5.5-18	2.5-12	0
Totals	51-24	60	77	137	26.0-130	15.5-106	1-0



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



34

Stevan Ridley

Running Back
5-II • 222 • Fr.-RS
Natchez, Miss. (Trinity Episcopal)

2008: Has seen time in all 12 games this season, mainly on special teams ... Has carried the ball 12 times for 92 yards ... Had his best game of the season against Tulane, finishing with a career-high 51 yards rushing and registering his first career touchdown ... Also recorded a career-long run of 18 yards and tied his season-high in attempts (5) ... Rushed for 24 yards on a career-high five carries against North Texas ... Carried the ball two times for 17 yards against Appalachian State and five times for 24 yards versus Auburn ... Has been outstanding on special teams kickoff coverage as he has recorded 15 tackles, 12 assisted and three solos.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS	CAREER RUSHING HIGHS
Attempts: 5, twice	Attempts: 5, twice
Yards: 51 vs. Tulane	Yards: 51 vs. Tulane, 2008
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Tulane	Touchdowns: 1 vs. Tulane, 2008
Long: 18 vs. Tulane	Long: 18 vs. Tulane, 2008

RIDLEY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS					
YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	12-0	12	92	1	18
Totals	12-0	12	92	1	18



56

Perry Riley

Linebacker
6-I • 232 • Jr.
Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

- 2008 Butkus Award Finalist (Best LB)

2008: Starting buck linebacker for the Tigers who was a finalist for the Butkus Award... Has played in all 12 games and started eight ... Fourth on the team in tackles with 49 ... Third on the team with 6.0 tackles for loss ... Had his best game of the season against Arkansas, recording three tackles, two tackles for loss, one sack and one interception, which led to a field goal at the end of the first half ... Recorded four tackles and one quarterback hurry against Ole Miss ... Finished with five total tackles and one quarterback hurry against Alabama ... Had five total tackles and one tackle for loss against Tulane ... Also had one PBU and one quarterback hurry against Tulane ... Made four total tackles against Georgia including 0.5 tackles for loss ... Recorded two tackles and recovered a fumble - the first of his career - against South Carolina ... Finished with six tackles -- five solo -- against Florida ... Led the team in tackles against Miss. State with a career-high nine, including seven solo, and finished with 0.5 tackles for a loss ... Recorded four tackles against Auburn, including 1.5 tackles for loss and 0.5 sacks for a loss of four yards ... Also finished with one pass breakup against Auburn ... Had three tackles, including 0.5 for a loss of one yard, versus North Texas ... Credited with four tackles versus Appalachian State.

SEASON HIGHS	CAREER HIGHS
Total tackles: 9 vs. Miss. St.	Total tackles: 9 vs. Miss. St., 2008
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Arkansas	Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Sacks: 1 vs. Arkansas	Sacks: 1 vs. Arkansas, 2008
Interceptions: 0	Interceptions: 0

RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS							
YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	7-0	1	3	4	0	0	0
2007	14-0	10	14	24	1.5-10	0.5-6	0
2008	12-8	29	20	49	6.0-22	1.5-9	0
Totals	33-8	40	37	77	7.5-37	2-15	0



85

Alex Russian

Tight End/Snapper
6-4 • 239 • Fr.-RS
Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock)

2008: Has played in 11 games as the starting deep snapper for the Tigers ... Is listed as a tight end and provides solid depth to the position behind Richard Dickson and Mitch Joseph ... Has not recorded a stat for the Tigers.



32

Charles Scott

Running Back
5-II • 233 • Jr.
Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

- 2008 First-Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2008 Second-Team All-SEC (AP)
- SEC Offensive Player of the Week vs. Auburn, Sept. 22, 2008
- AT&T ESPN All-America Player of the Week Finalist vs. Auburn

2008: The Tigers' leading rusher, Scott ranks fourth in the SEC and 35th in the nation in rushing yards per game ... Has started all 12 games at tailback and has rushed for 1,109 yards and 15 touchdowns on 202 carries ... Is averaging 5.5 yards per carry and 92.4 yards per game on the ground ... Rushed for over 100-yards in six games this year, one shy of tying the school record ... Rushed 12 times for 28 yards and a touchdown versus Arkansas ... Finished with 10 yards on 10 carries against Ole Miss ... Against Troy, became the 12th player in LSU history to rush for more than 1,000 yards in a season ... Carried the ball 24 times for 90 yards against the Trojans ... Also rushed for his 14th touchdown of the season ... Finished with 92 yards on 24 carries and two touchdowns against Alabama, including a 30-yard score ... For his career he has nine multiple touchdown games, including six this season ... Ran for 114 yards on only 12 carries and a touchdown against Tulane ... Carried the ball 21 times against Georgia for 144 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushed for 61 yards and two touchdowns on 16 carries against South Carolina ... Finished with 35 yards on 12 carries against Florida ... Rushed a career-high 27 times for 141 yards and two touchdowns against Mississippi State ... His 535 yards through four games were the most for a Tiger since Cecil Collins rushed for 583 in 1997 ... Was also the third LSU player to open the season with four straight 100-yard rushing games and the first since Charles Alexander accomplished the feat 30 years ago in 1978 ...



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

Carried the ball 21 times against Auburn for 132 yards ... Is the first LSU player ever to rush for over 100 yards at Auburn ... Ran the ball 16 times for a career-high 160 yards against Appalachian State ... Rushed for 102 yards on only seven carries against North Texas ... First player to rush for more than 100 yards in three consecutive games since Joseph Addai did it against Vanderbilt, Florida and Auburn in 2005 ... Has also been a threat to receive the ball out of the backfield as he has caught seven passes for 55 yards ... Had one catch for four yards against Troy ... Hauled in one pass for six yards against Georgia ... Caught one pass against Florida for eight yards ... Reeled in one catch for 14 yards against Appalachian State ... Caught one pass for eight yards versus North Texas and hauled in two passes against Auburn for 15 yards.

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 27 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 160 vs. Appalachian State
Touchdowns: 2, six times
Long: 56 vs. Appalachian State

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 27 vs. Miss. State, 2008
Yards: 160 vs. App. State, 2008
Touchdowns: 2, nine times
Long: 56 vs. App. State, 2008

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Auburn
Yards: 15 vs. Auburn
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 14 vs. Appalachian State

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 20 vs. Arkansas, 2007

SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	7-1	46	277	5	38
2007	14-0	45	324	5	55
2008	12-12	202	1,109	15	56
Totals	33-13	293	1,710	25	56

SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	3	24	0	16
2007	12	115	2	20
2008	7	55	0	14
Totals	22	194	2	20



11

Kelvin Sheppard

Linebacker
6-3 • 223 • So.
Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

2008: Starter at will linebacker who made his first career start against Auburn ... Due to injury to Darry Beckwith, he also served as a backup at the middle linebacker spot versus Auburn ... Played every game this year, starting four ... Tallied six tackles, an assisted sack and one forced fumble against Arkansas ... Set a new career high with 17 tackles against Ole Miss, including one tackle for loss ... Led the team with a career-high 10 tackles and one tackle for loss against Alabama ... Recorded four total tackles and had one PBU against Tulane ... Finished with three tackles against Georgia ... Recorded one solo tackle and broke up one pass against South Carolina ... Tallied three tackles including two solo stops versus Florida ... Finished with five tackles against Mississippi State and also returned one kickoff for five yards ... Led the team in tackles against Auburn with nine, including seven solo and he also racked up two tackles for a loss of 10 yards ... Saw very few snaps in first two games due to LSU playing spread offenses which had the Tigers playing nickel and dime on defense.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 17 vs. Ole Miss
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Auburn
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 17 vs. Ole Miss, 2008
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Auburn, 2008
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2007	14-0	15	6	21	2-4	0	0
2008	12-4	22	36	58	4.5-16	0.5-1	0
Totals	26-4	37	42	79	6.5-20	0.5-1	0



15

Brandon Taylor

Defensive Back
6-0 • 178 • Fr.
Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)

2008: True freshman who serves as the backup at left cornerback and plays an important role on special teams ... Has seen action in all 12 games this season, mostly on special teams ... Registered four solo tackles on the season.

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, four times
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, four times
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2008	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0
Totals	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0



27

Curtis Taylor

Safety
6-3 • 204 • Sr.
Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

2008: In second year as a starter at free safety for the Tigers ... Started first eight games this year and has played in all 12 games ... Recorded a total of 41 tackles, one PBU, two interceptions, one sack, one tackle for a loss and one quarterback hurry ... Finished with two tackles against Arkansas ... In first extensive action since his injury against Tulane, tallied six tackles and one fumble recovery against Ole Miss ... Had one assisted tackle against Troy ... Played only special teams against Alabama because of injury ... Finished with five total tackles against Georgia ... Had a monster game against South Carolina as he registered a team-leading seven tackles - all solo - and picked up one sack for an 11-yard loss as well as an interception to help seal the victory ... Tallied four tackles against Florida including three solo stops ... Finished with six tackles against Mississippi State ... Recorded four tackles and one QB hurry against Auburn ... Returned an interception 37 yards in win over North Texas ... Had four solo tackles versus Appalachian State and followed that with a pair of stops versus North Texas.



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina
 Tackles for loss: 1 vs. So. Carolina
 Sacks: 1 vs. South Carolina
 Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8, twice
 Tackles for loss: 1, twice
 Sacks: 1, twice
 Interceptions: 1, five times

TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2005	11-0	2	1	3	0	0	0
2006	12-0	2	10	12	0	0	0
2007	14-13	34	20	54	1-6	1-6	3-26
2008	12-8	21	18	39	1-11	1-11	2-37
Totals	49-21	59	49	108	2-17	2-17	5-63



80

Terrance Toliver

Wide Receiver
 6-5 • 194 • So.
 Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2008: Has seen playing time in all 12 games including a start against Auburn ... Made two receptions for 16 yards against Arkansas ... Reeled in a career-high five passes for 35 yards against Ole Miss ... Also caught his first touchdown of the season against the Rebels ... Recorded four catches for a season-high 54 yards against Troy ... Also hauled in a season-long 33-yard pass ... Had three catches for 34 yards against Alabama ... Caught one pass for 15 yards against Tulane ... Reeled in one pass for 10 yards against Georgia ... Made one reception for 13 yards against South Carolina ... Hauled in two passes for 32 yards, including a long of 24 against Florida ... Caught his first pass of the season for 31 yards against Mississippi State ... Will continue to add depth in multiple receiver sets.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Ole Miss
 Yards: 54 vs. Troy
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. Ole Miss
 Long: 33 vs. Troy

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Ole Miss, 2008
 Yards: 119 vs. La. Tech, 2007
 Touchdowns: 1, four times
 Long: 71 vs. La. Tech, 2007

TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2007	14-2	10	249	3	71
2008	12-1	20	240	1	33
Totals	26-3	30	489	4	71



5

Keiland Williams

Running Back
 5-11 • 229 • Jr.
 Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

2008: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... Has seen action in all 12 games off the bench ... Is second on the team in rushing with 78 carries for 375 yards ... Finished with 46 yards on seven carries against Arkansas ... Rushed the ball four times for 11 yards against Ole Miss ... Carried three times for 12 yards against Troy ... Ran the ball 13 times for a season-high 88 yards against Alabama ... Also rushed for a season-long gain of 25 yards ... Finished with 51 yards on 13 carries and a touchdown against Tulane ... Carried the ball six times for 30 yards against Georgia ... Rushed the ball a season-high 15 times for 72 yards versus South Carolina ... Finished with two carries for one yard against Florida ... Ran the ball three times for 15 yards against Mississippi State ... Carried it six times for 24 yards against Appalachian State, four times for 17 yards versus North Texas and twice for eight yards against Auburn ... Completed his first ever pass on a designed halfback pass against Auburn for a 22-yard touchdown to Demetrius Byrd ... It marked the first time an LSU running back had thrown a touchdown pass since Kevin Faulk did so in 1996 against Mississippi State ... Has caught 11 passes this season for 124 yards ... Hauled in two passes for a career-high 82 yards and a touchdown against Georgia, including a career-long 66-yard reception ... Recorded a career-high four receptions for 23 yards against South Carolina ... Made two catches against Mississippi State for 16 yards ... Recorded one catch for four yards against Appalachian State ... Is second on the team in kick returns as he has returned 13 kickoffs for 290 yards, an average of 22.3 yards a return ... Returned one kickoff for 17 yards against Ole Miss ... Against Alabama, he returned two kickoffs for 54 yards ... Had one return for 29 yards against Georgia ... Returned one kickoff for 23 yards against South Carolina ... Finished with two returns for 27 yards versus Florida ... Against Mississippi State, he returned two kicks for 39 yards ... Returned two kickoffs for a total of 55 yards against North Texas and returned two kickoffs against Auburn for 46 yards.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 15 vs. S. Carolina
 Yards: 88 vs. Alabama
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. Tulane
 Long: 25 vs. Alabama

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006
 Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
 Touchdowns: 2, three times
 Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. S. Carolina
 Yards: 82 vs. Georgia
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. Georgia
 Long: 66 vs. Georgia

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. S. Carolina, 2008
 Yards: 82 vs. Georgia, 2008
 Touchdowns: 1, twice
 Long: 66 vs. Georgia, 2008

WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	9-1	76	436	5	38
2007	14-0	70	478	6	67
2008	12-0	78	375	1	22
Totals	35-1	224	1,289	12	67



WILLIAMS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	REC.	YDS.	TD	LG
2006	4	14	0	12
2007	9	113	1	46
2008	11	124	1	66
Totals	24	251	2	66

WILLIAMS'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.-COMP.-INT.	YDS.	TD	LG
2008	12-0	1-1-0	22	1	22
Totals	12-0	1-1-0	22	1	22



97

Al Woods

Defensive Tackle
6-5 • 324 • Jr.
Elton, La. (Elton)

2008: Got first start of his career versus North Texas and responded with a pair of tackles ... Played in nine of 12 games ... Has 10 tackles to his credit on the season... Finished with one assisted tackle against Alabama ... Had one solo and one assisted tackle against Tulane ... Made one solo tackle against Georgia ... Had two tackles in three games against Mississippi State, Appalachian State and North Texas.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2, four times
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	INT
2006	6-0	3	4	7	0.5-1	0.5-1	0
2007	12-0	13	9	22	2-15	2-15	0
2008	9-3	3	7	10	0	0	0
Totals	27-3	19	20	39	2.5-16	2.5-16	0



Wide receivers Terrance Toliver (80) and Brandon LaFell (1)



Defensive tackle Al Woods

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS**
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



2008 LSU Football Results

Overall Record: 7-5 • SEC Record: 3-5

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTENDANCE
Aug. 30	Appalachian State (ESPN Classic)	W, 41-13	91,922
Sept. 13	North Texas (TigerVision)	W, 41-3	91,602
Sept. 20	* at #9/10 Auburn (ESPN)	W, 26-21	87,451
Sept. 27	* Mississippi State (ESPN2)	W, 34-24	92,710
Oct. 11	* at #11/12 Florida (CBS)	L, 51-21	90,684
Oct. 18	* at South Carolina (ESPN)	W, 24-17	82,477
Oct. 25	* #9 Georgia (CBS)	L, 52-38	92,982
Nov. 1	Tulane (TigerVision)	W, 35-10	92,136
Nov. 8	* #1 Alabama (CBS)	L, 27-21 (OT)	93,039 %
Nov. 15	Troy (HC) # (TigerVision)	W, 40-31	92,130
Nov. 22	* Ole Miss (CBS)	L, 31-13	92,649
Nov. 28	* at Arkansas (played in Little Rock) (CBS)	L, 31-30	55,325

- Rescheduled due to Hurricane Gustav, originally scheduled for Sept. 6

% - Denotes Tiger Stadium Record Game Attendance

Team Statistics

	LSU	OPP
SCORING	364	311
Points Per Game	30.3	25.9
FIRST DOWNS	235	196
Rushing	112	69
Passing	107	107
Penalty	16	20
RUSHING YARDAGE	2007	1268
Yards gained rushing	2331	1571
Yards lost rushing	324	303
Rushing Attempts	460	381
Average Per Rush	4.4	3.3
Average Per Game	167.2	105.7
TDs Rushing	23	17
PASSING YARDAGE	2454	2650
Att-Comp-Int	364-189-18	400-219-7
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.6
Average Per Catch	13.0	12.1
Average Per Game	204.5	220.8
TDs Passing	20	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	4461	3918
Total Plays	824	781
Average Per Play	5.4	5.0
Average Per Game	371.8	326.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	53-1030	66-1147
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	29-344	13-116
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-55	18-461
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.4	17.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.9	8.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.9	25.6
FUMBLES-LOST	15-2	23-9
PENALTIES-Yards	76-589	71-597
Average Per Game	49.1	49.8
PUNTS-Yards	59-2372	72-3024
Average Per Punt	40.2	42.0
Net punt average	37.2	36.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:10	29:50
3RD-DOWN Conversions	65/171	54/168
3rd-Down Pct	38%	32%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	6/16	7/16
4th-Down Pct	38%	44%
SACKS BY-Yards	27-171	20-170
MISC YARDS	-11	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	45	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	17-22	13-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-3	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	38-41 93%	32-37 86%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	30-41 73%	22-37 59%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	43-44 98%	38-38 100%
ATTENDANCE	739065	315937
Games/Avg Per Game	8/92383	4/78984
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OT	TOTAL
LSU	74	109	86	95	0	364
Opponents	79	85	63	78	6	311



Wide Receiver Brandon LaFell

Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Charles Scott	12-12	202	1143	34	1109	5.5	15	56	92.4
Keiland Williams	12-0	78	402	27	375	4.8	1	25	31.2
Richard Murphy	12-0	42	190	15	175	4.2	0	12	14.6
Andrew Hatch	6-3	35	175	46	129	3.7	2	20	21.5
Jordan Jefferson	6-1	39	170	61	109	2.8	1	20	18.2
Trindon Holliday	12-0	19	112	17	95	5.0	0	39	7.9
Stevan Ridley	12-0	12	92	0	92	7.7	1	18	7.7
Quinn Johnson	12-9	14	30	2	28	2.0	3	5	2.3
Josh Jasper	12-0	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Brandon LaFell	12-11	2	6	0	6	3.0	0	4	0.5
Jared Mitchell	11-0	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-0.4
TEAM	6-0	4	0	17	-17	-4.2	0	0	-2.8
Jarrett Lee	11-8	11	4	101	-97	-8.8	0	4	-8.8
Total	12	460	2331	324	2007	4.4	23	56	167.2
Opponents	12	381	1571	303	1268	3.3	17	68	105.7

PASSING	GP-GS	EFFIC	CMP-ATT-INT	PCT	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Jarrett Lee	11-8	116.9	143-269-16	53.2	1873	14	66	170.3
Jordan Jefferson	6-1	106.6	20-48-1	41.7	277	3	41	46.2
Andrew Hatch	6-3	118.4	25-45-1	55.6	282	2	29	47.0
Brady Dalfrey	12-0	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Keiland Williams	12-0	614.8	1-1-0	100.0	22	1	22	1.8
Total	12	116.8	189-364-18	51.9	2454	20	66	204.5
Opponents	12	119.3	219-400-7	54.8	2650	15	70	220.8

RECEIVING	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Brandon LaFell	12-11	61	903	14.8	8	43	75.2
Demetrius Byrd	12-10	34	503	14.8	4	43	41.9
Richard Dickson	12-12	27	274	10.1	4	22	22.8
Terrance Toliver	12-2	20	240	12.0	1	33	20.0
Keiland Williams	12-0	11	124	11.3	1	66	10.3
Richard Murphy	12-0	10	92	9.2	0	28	7.7
Chris Mitchell	11-4	8	115	14.4	2	39	10.5
Jared Mitchell	11-0	7	87	12.4	0	21	7.9
Charles Scott	12-12	7	55	7.9	0	14	4.6
Trindon Holliday	12-0	2	33	16.5	0	15	2.8
Quinn Johnson	12-9	1	24	24.0	0	24	2.0
Ricky Dixon	9-0	1	4	4.0	0	4	0.4
Total	12	189	2454	13.0	20	66	204.5
Opponents	12	219	2650	12.1	15	70	220.8

PUNT RETURNS	NO.	YARDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Trindon Holliday	19	243	12.8	1	92
Chad Jones	8	95	11.9	0	24
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
Patrick Peterson	1	6	6.0	0	6
Total	29	344	11.9	1	92
Opponents	13	116	8.9	0	40



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

INTERCEPTIONS	NO.	YARDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Chris Hawkins	2	-9	-4.5	0	0
Curtis Taylor	2	37	18.5	0	37
Perry Riley	1	17	17.0	0	17
Chad Jones	1	10	10.0	0	10
Patrick Peterson	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	7	55	7.9	0	37
Opponents	18	461	25.6	7	54

KICK RETURNS	NO.	YARDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Trindon Holliday	27	609	22.6	0	49
Keiland Williams	13	290	22.3	0	38
Kelvin Sheppard	4	47	11.8	0	23
Quinn Johnson	2	14	7.0	0	12
Chad Jones	2	25	12.5	0	17
Will Blackwell	2	11	5.5	0	7
T-Bob Hebert	1	13	13.0	0	13
Brandon LaFell	1	10	10.0	0	10
TEAM	1	11	11.0	0	0
Total	53	1030	19.4	0	49
Opponents	66	1147	17.4	0	59

FUMBLE RETURNS	NO.	YARDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Harry Coleman	1	15	15.0	0	15
Tyson Jackson	1	18	18.0	0	18
Chris Hawkins	1	24	24.0	1	24
Total	3	57	19.0	1	24
Opponents	0	0	0.0	0	0

SCORING	TD	PATS							POINTS
		FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	
Charles Scott	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	90
Colt David	0	15-20	38-39	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	83
Brandon LaFell	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Demetrius Byrd	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Richard Dickson	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Quinn Johnson	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Andrew Hatch	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Keiland Williams	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Chris Mitchell	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Josh Jasper	0	2-2	5-5	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	11
Jordan Jefferson	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Trindon Holliday	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Terrance Toliver	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Stevan Ridley	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Chris Hawkins	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jarrett Lee	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	0
Total	45	17-22	43-44	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	364
Opponents	39	13-18	38-38	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	311

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Jarrett Lee	11	280	-97	1873	1776	161.5
Charles Scott	12	202	1109	0	1109	92.4
Andrew Hatch	6	80	129	282	411	68.5
Keiland Williams	12	79	375	22	397	33.1
Jordan Jefferson	6	87	109	277	386	64.3
Richard Murphy	12	42	175	0	175	14.6
Trindon Holliday	12	19	95	0	95	7.9
Stevan Ridley	12	12	92	0	92	7.7
Quinn Johnson	12	14	28	0	28	2.3
Josh Jasper	12	1	7	0	7	0.6
Brandon LaFell	12	2	6	0	6	0.5
Jared Mitchell	11	1	-4	0	-4	-0.4
TEAM	6	4	-17	0	-17	-2.8
Total	12	824	2007	2454	4461	371.8
Opponents	12	781	1268	2650	3918	326.5

FIELD GOALS	MADE-ATT	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	LONG	BLKD
Josh Jasper	2-2	100.0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	33	0
Colt David	15-20	75.0	0-0	2-2	5-5	5-8	3-5	52	0

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	OPPONENTS
Appalachian State	(21),(33)	(24),(44)
North Texas	(41),(37)	(33)
Auburn	(46),(50),(32)	-
Mississippi St.	(38),(39)	(42)
Florida	-	(20),(34),(25)
South Carolina	(48)	(21),(39)
Georgia	(51),49	(50),55
Tulane	-	(48),31
Alabama	41	42,29
Troy	(52),(27)	(23)
Ole Miss	(46),(52)	(19)
Arkansas	(29),(40),(46),(31),63	(22)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.



Running Back Charles Scott

PUNTING	NO.	YARDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	50+	BLKD
Brady Dalfrey	55	2200	40.0	59	3	18	20	9	0
Josh Jasper	4	172	43.0	45	0	2	0	0	0
Total	59	2372	40.2	59	3	20	20	9	0
Opponents	72	3024	42.0	60	3	21	22	13	0

KICKOFFS	NO.	YARDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Josh Jasper	70	4214	60.2	2	1	17.4	43.2	26
Total	70	4214	60.2	2	1	17.4	43.2	26
Opponents	62	3265	52.7	1	3	19.4	35.7	34

ALL PURPOSE	GP	RUSH	RCV	PR	KR	IR	TOTAL	AVG/G
Charles Scott	12	1109	55	0	0	0	1164	97.0
Trindon Holliday	12	95	33	243	609	0	980	81.7
Brandon LaFell	12	6	903	0	10	0	919	76.6
Keiland Williams	12	375	124	0	290	0	789	65.8
Demetrius Byrd	12	0	503	0	0	0	503	41.9
Richard Dickson	12	0	274	0	0	0	274	22.8
Richard Murphy	12	175	92	0	0	0	267	22.2
Terrance Toliver	12	0	240	0	0	0	240	20.0
Chad Jones	12	0	0	95	25	10	130	10.8
Andrew Hatch	6	129	0	0	0	0	129	21.5
Chris Mitchell	11	0	115	0	0	0	115	10.5
Jordan Jefferson	6	109	0	0	0	0	109	18.2
Stevan Ridley	12	92	0	0	0	0	92	7.7
Jared Mitchell	11	-4	87	0	0	0	83	7.5
Quinn Johnson	12	28	24	0	14	0	66	5.5
Kelvin Sheppard	12	0	0	0	47	0	47	3.9
Curtis Taylor	12	0	0	0	0	37	37	3.1
Perry Riley	12	0	0	0	0	17	17	1.4
T-Bob Hebert	6	0	0	0	13	0	13	2.2
Will Blackwell	12	0	0	0	11	0	11	0.9
Josh Jasper	12	7	0	0	0	0	7	0.6
Patrick Peterson	12	0	0	6	0	0	6	0.5
Ricky Dixon	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.4
TEAM	6	-17	0	0	11	0	-6	-1.0
Chris Hawkins	12	0	0	0	0	-9	-9	-0.8
Jarrett Lee	11	-97	0	0	0	0	-97	-8.8
Total	12	2007	2454	344	1030	55	5890	490.8
Opponents	12	1268	2650	116	1147	461	5642	470.2



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Safety Harry Coleman



Linebacker Kelvin Sheppard

Overall Defensive Statistics

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP-GS	SOLO	TACKLES		TFL-YDS	SACKS NO-YDS	PASS DEFENSE			QBH	FUMBLES RCV-YDS	FF	BLKD KICK	SAF
			AST	TOTAL			INT-YDS	BU	PD					
24 Harry Coleman	12-12	40	29	69	1.0 - 4	.	.	7	7	3	1 - 15	1	.	.
11 Kelvin Sheppard	12-4	22	36	58	4.5 - 16	0.5 - 1	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.
44 Danny McCray	11-8	22	29	51	1.0 - 5	.	.	5	5	.	1 - 0	.	.	.
56 Perry Riley	12-8	29	20	49	6.0 - 22	1.5 - 9	1 - 17	3	4	3	1 - 0	.	.	.
29 Chris Hawkins	12-12	19	29	48	0.5 - 1	.	2 - (-9)	9	11	.	1 - 24	1	.	.
48 Darry Beckwith	10-10	23	25	48	1.0 - 5	0.5 - 3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Chad Jones	12-5	19	27	46	2.0 - 3	.	1 - 10	5	6	5	.	2	.	.
27 Curtis Taylor	12-9	23	18	41	1.0 - 11	1.0 - 11	2 - 37	1	3	1	1 - 0	.	.	.
7 Patrick Peterson	12-3	31	9	40	1.5 - 7	.	1 - 0	3	4	1	.	.	.	.
93 Tyson Jackson	12-12	15	19	34	8.5 - 33	4.5 - 27	.	4	4	7	1 - 18	.	.	.
49 Kirston Pittman	12-9	12	21	33	5.5 - 18	2.5 - 12	.	2	2	5	.	.	.	.
4 Jai Eugene	12-9	20	12	32	1.0 - 2	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
54 Jacob Cutrera	12-2	12	17	29	3.0 - 8	.	.	1	1	3	.	1	.	.
99 Marlon Favorite	12-7	9	18	27	3.5 - 14	2.0 - 13	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.
84 Rahim Alem	12-1	14	13	27	11.0 - 76	8.0 - 66	.	2	2	7	.	2	1	.
91 Charles Alexander	12-7	5	18	23	1.5 - 4	1.0 - 3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
47 Tremaine Johnson	12-2	5	17	22	3.5 - 13	2.5 - 11	.	4	4	4	.	.	.	.
90 Ricky Jean-Francois	10-5	6	12	18	3.0 - 15	2.0 - 14	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	.
13 Ron Brooks	12-0	8	9	17	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.
22 Ryan Baker	12-0	7	9	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
92 Drake Nevis	10-2	9	7	16	5.5 - 17	.	.	.	.	1	1 - 0	1	.	.
34 Stevan Ridley	12-0	3	12	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Phelon Jones	9-2	7	8	15	.	.	.	3	3	1	.	.	.	.
37 Karnell Hatcher	9-0	7	5	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
97 Al Woods	9-3	3	7	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33 Daniel Graff	12-0	4	5	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
95 Lazarius Levingston	9-0	2	6	8	3.0 - 5	1.0 - 1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
52 Ace Foyil	9-0	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 R.J. Jackson	10-0	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19 Deangelo Peterson	11-0	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17 Shomari Clemons	5-0	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 Brandon Taylor	12-0	4	.	4	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
36 Derrick Bryant	8-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30 Josh Jasper	12-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 - 0	.	.	.
65 Lyle Hitt	12-12	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
98 Sidell Corley	2-0	.	2	2	0.5 - 0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23 Stefain Francois	4-0	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32 Charles Scott	12-12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79 Herman Johnson	12-12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80 Terrance Toliver	12-2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78 Joe Barksdale	12-12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86 Chris Mitchell	11-4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83 Mitch Joseph	12-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74 Brett Helms	12-12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53 T-Bob Hebert	6-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
96 Kentravis Aubrey	1-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Richard Dickson	12-12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM TEAM	6-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 - 0	.	.	.
Total	12-0	396	466	862	68 - 279	27 - 171	7 - 55	60	67	44	9 - 57	12	2	.
Opponents	12-0	432	477	909	66 - 288	20 - 170	18 - 461	47	65	27	2 - 0	6	.	.



Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)

	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	Troy	UM	Ark.	TOTALS
Rahim Alem	2-1-3	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	2-2-4	1-0-1	0-6-6	0-0-0	1-3-4	1-0-1	14-13-27
Charles Alexander	DNP	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-3-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-4-4	2-1-3	0-4-4	2-1-3	5-18-23
Ryan Baker	1-2-3	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-2-3	7-9-16
Darry Beckwith	1-4-5	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	5-0-5	2-3-5	1-3-4	2-4-6	6-2-8	0-8-8	5-0-5	23-25-48
Ron Brooks	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-2-3	1-1-2	1-0-1	9-8-17
Shomari Clemons	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-4-4
Harry Coleman	4-1-5	4-1-5	3-4-7	1-4-5	5-2-7	4-0-4	4-4-8	2-4-6	2-3-5	2-1-3	1-4-5	8-1-9	40-29-69
Jacob Cutrera	1-1-2	1-1-2	4-1-5	1-5-6	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-3-3	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-2-3	0-1-1	12-17-29
Jai Eugene	4-1-5	2-0-2	2-2-4	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	1-3-4	0-0-0	2-1-3	1-1-2	1-2-3	1-0-1	20-12-32
Marlon Favorite	0-1-1	0-2-2	2-1-3	0-3-3	1-2-3	2-2-4	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	3-0-3	9-18-27
Karnell Hatcher	1-1-2	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	3-0-3	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-5-12
Chris Hawkins	0-0-0	5-3-8	2-3-5	1-4-5	2-1-3	1-1-2	2-3-5	2-3-5	1-3-4	0-3-3	1-4-5	2-1-3	19-29-48
Tyson Jackson	1-0-1	0-2-2	2-2-4	2-3-5	3-0-3	3-0-3	1-2-3	0-3-3	0-3-3	0-1-1	2-2-4	1-1-2	15-19-34
Ricky Jean-Francois	0-0-0	0-3-3	1-1-2	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	1-2-3	1-1-2	0-2-2	1-1-2	0-2-2	1-0-1	6-12-18
Tremaine Johnson	1-2-3	0-3-3	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-3-3	0-4-4	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	5-17-22
Chad Jones	0-0-0	3-4-7	0-0-0	2-3-5	0-3-3	1-0-1	2-3-5	1-1-2	1-4-5	4-5-9	2-4-6	3-0-3	19-27-46
Phelon Jones	1-1-2	1-5-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	4-2-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-8-15
Lazarus Levingston	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	0-1-1	0-3-3	0-0-0	2-6-8
Danny McCray	2-5-7	DNP	3-2-5	2-1-3	0-3-3	1-1-2	2-1-3	3-3-6	1-7-8	3-1-4	1-3-4	4-2-6	22-29-51
Drake Nevis	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	2-2-4	5-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	9-7-16
Patrick Peterson	1-2-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	3-0-3	2-2-4	7-1-8	5-3-8	6-0-6	31-9-40
Kirston Pittman	0-1-1	0-2-2	3-3-6	1-1-2	1-1-2	3-1-4	0-4-4	3-5-8	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-1-2	12-21-33
Perry Riley	1-3-4	1-2-3	3-1-4	7-2-9	5-1-6	1-1-2	2-2-4	2-3-5	2-3-5	0-0-0	2-2-4	3-0-3	29-20-49
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-2-9	1-4-5	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-3-3	1-3-4	4-6-10	0-0-0	3-14-17	3-3-6	22-36-58
Curtis Taylor	4-0-4	1-1-2	2-2-4	2-4-6	3-1-4	7-0-7	2-3-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-6-6	2-0-2	23-18-41
Al Woods	0-2-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	3-7-10

Tackles for Loss-Yards

	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	Troy	UM	Ark.	TOTALS
Rahim Alem	2.0-9	0-0	1.0-15	0-0	1.0-3	1.0-10	2.0-14	1.0-4	0.5-2	0-0	1.5-10	1.0-9	11.0-76
Charles Alexander	DNP	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-3	1.5-4
Darry Beckwith	0.5-3	0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-2	0-0	0.5-3	0-0	1.0-5
Harry Coleman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-4
Jacob Cutrera	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0.5-1	0-0	3.0-8
Jai Eugene	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-2
Marlon Favorite	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-0	1.0-7	1.0-1	3.5-14
Chris Hawkins	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-1
Tyson Jackson	1.0-1	0-0	1.5-5	0-0	2.0-9	2.0-14	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	8.5-33
Ricky Jean-Francois	0-0	0-0	0.5-0	1.0-5	DNP	DNP	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-9	3.0-15
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-6	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	1.5-4	0-0	0.5-2	3.5-13
Chad Jones	0-0	0.5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.5-3	0-0	2.0-3
Lazarus Levingston	1.0-1	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-1	DNP	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	3.0-5
Danny McCray	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-5	1.0-5
Drake Nevis	1.0-6	0-0	DNP	1.5-3	2.0-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-5	0-0	0-0	5.5-17
Patrick Peterson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-1	1.0-6	1.5-7
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1.5-2	0-0	0-0	1.5-7	0.5-1	1.0-5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-3	5.5-18
Perry Riley	0-0	0.5-1	1.5-8	0.5-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-1	1.0-5	0-0	0-0	0-0	2.0-7	6.0-22
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0	0-0	2.0-10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	1.0-3	0.5-1	4.5-16
Curtis Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-11

Sacks-Yards

	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	Troy	UM	Ark.	TOTALS
Rahim Alem	1.0-7	0-0	1.0-15	0-0	1.0-3	1.0-10	1.0-9	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	1.0-9	1.0-9	8.0-66
Charles Alexander	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-3	1.0-3
Darry Beckwith	0.5-3	0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-3
Marlon Favorite	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-7	0-0	2.0-13
Tyson Jackson	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0	2.0-9	2.0-14	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4.5-27
Ricky Jean-Francois	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-5	DNP	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-9	2.0-14
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-3	0-0	0.5-2	2.5-11
Lazarus Levingston	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	DNP	0-0	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-1
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0	1.0-5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-3	2.5-12
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-5	1.5-9
Curtis Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-11

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



INTRO

NOTEBOOK

COACHES

TIGERS

REVIEW

THE SEASON

HISTORY

Passing

Andrew Hatch

	ATT	CMP	INT	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	14	7	0	77	1	19
North Texas	17	10	1	125	0	20
at Auburn	6	2	0	16	0	9
Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
at Florida	3	2	0	32	0	29
at South Carolina	3	2	0	10	1	7
Georgia	2	2	0	22	0	15
Tulane	-- DNP --					
Alabama	-- DNP --					
Troy	-- DNP --					
Ole Miss	-- DNP --					
at Arkansas	-- DNP --					
TOTALS	45	25	1	282	2	29

Jarrett Lee

	ATT	CMP	INT	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	10	6	1	116	2	39
North Texas	18	10	0	84	0	28
at Auburn	22	11	1	182	2	39
Mississippi State	27	18	1	261	2	43
at Florida	38	22	2	209	2	24
at South Carolina	26	16	1	189	0	36
Georgia	28	14	3	287	3	66
Tulane	20	8	1	99	1	29
Alabama	34	13	4	181	1	30
Troy	34	20	1	216	1	33
Ole Miss	12	4	1	49	0	19
at Arkansas	-- DNP --					
TOTALS	269	143	16	1873	14	66

Jordan Jefferson

	ATT	CMP	INT	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	-- DNP --					
North Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	-- DNP --					
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Florida	-- DNP --					
at South Carolina	-- DNP --					
Georgia	-- DNP --					
Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	-- DNP --					
Troy	6	1	0	5	0	5
Ole Miss	20	10	1	129	1	37
at Arkansas	21	9	0	143	2	41
TOTALS	48	20	1	277	3	41

Rushing

Charles Scott

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	16	160	0	160	2	56
North Texas	7	104	2	102	2	43
at Auburn	21	134	2	132	0	31
Mississippi State	27	142	1	141	2	20
at Florida	12	37	2	35	0	18
at South Carolina	16	61	0	61	2	10
Georgia	21	150	6	144	2	42
Tulane	12	114	0	114	1	56
Alabama	24	99	7	92	2	30
Troy	24	95	5	90	1	30
Ole Miss	10	19	9	10	0	8
at Arkansas	12	28	0	28	1	6
TOTALS	202	1143	34	1109	15	56

Richard Murphy

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	4	21	0	21	0	7
North Texas	5	36	0	36	0	12
at Auburn	2	0	4	-2	0	0
Mississippi State	2	13	0	13	0	7
at Florida	4	19	0	19	0	8
at South Carolina	5	20	2	18	0	8
Georgia	3	13	0	13	0	11
Tulane	12	57	3	54	0	11
Alabama	2	9	1	8	0	9
Troy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	1	2	0	2	0	2
at Arkansas	2	0	5	-5	0	0
TOTALS	42	190	15	175	0	12

Keiland Williams

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	6	24	0	24	0	15
North Texas	4	17	0	17	0	7
at Auburn	2	8	0	8	0	6
Mississippi State	3	17	2	15	0	13
at Florida	2	3	2	1	0	3
at South Carolina	15	72	0	72	0	11
Georgia	6	33	3	30	0	22
Tulane	13	59	8	51	1	15
Alabama	13	89	1	88	0	25
Troy	3	13	1	12	0	10
Ole Miss	4	16	5	11	0	8
at Arkansas	7	51	5	46	0	17
TOTALS	78	402	27	375	1	25

Trindon Holliday

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	1	0	0	0	0	0
North Texas	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	2	17	3	14	0	17
at Florida	2	26	0	26	0	20
at South Carolina	3	14	7	7	0	10
Georgia	3	5	2	3	0	4
Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	2	9	0	9	0	9
Troy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	1	0	2	-2	0	0
at Arkansas	3	41	3	38	0	39
TOTALS	19	112	17	95	0	39

Andrew Hatch

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	7	49	6	43	0	19
North Texas	3	18	0	18	1	7
at Auburn	10	51	11	40	0	13
Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
at Florida	4	14	0	14	1	6
at South Carolina	5	19	0	19	0	9
Georgia	6	24	29	-5	0	20
Tulane	-- DNP --					
Alabama	-- DNP --					
Troy	-- DNP --					
Ole Miss	-- DNP --					
at Arkansas	-- DNP --					
TOTALS	35	175	46	129	2	20

Jordan Jefferson

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	-- DNP --					
North Texas	1	14	0	14	0	14
at Auburn	-- DNP --					
Mississippi State	1	2	0	2	0	2
at Florida	-- DNP --					
at South Carolina	-- DNP --					
Georgia	-- DNP --					
Tulane	1	3	0	3	0	3
Alabama	-- DNP --					
Troy	7	17	0	17	1	5
Ole Miss	10	51	28	23	0	20
at Arkansas	19	83	33	50	0	15
TOTALS	39	170	61	109	1	20

Quinn Johnson

	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	1	4	0	4	0	4
North Texas	1	5	0	5	1	5
at Auburn	2	4	0	4	0	2
Mississippi State	1	1	0	1	0	1
at Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0
at South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	4	7	0	7	0	5
Troy	3	7	0	7	2	5
Ole Miss	2	2	2	0	0	2
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	14	30	2	28	3	5



Tight End Richard Dickson

Receiving

Demetrius Byrd

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	3	34	1	17
North Texas	2	28	0	16
at Auburn	3	38	1	22
Mississippi State	2	53	1	43
at Florida	6	73	0	29
at South Carolina	3	65	0	36
Georgia	4	62	0	35
Tulane	1	9	0	9
Alabama	4	51	1	30
Troy	1	9	0	9
Ole Miss	3	32	0	12
at Arkansas	2	35	0	41
TOTALS	34	503	4	43

Brandon LaFell

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	4	87	2	39
North Texas	7	69	0	17
at Auburn	4	92	1	33
Mississippi State	7	100	0	30
at Florida	7	59	0	16
at South Carolina	4	55	0	23
Georgia	3	62	2	43
Tulane	3	48	1	29
Alabama	4	74	0	29
Troy	12	126	1	33
Ole Miss	4	82	0	37
at Arkansas	2	49	1	32
TOTALS	61	903	8	43

Richard Dickson

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	3	35	0	19
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	1	16	0	16
Mississippi State	4	43	1	17
at Florida	6	36	1	9
at South Carolina	2	24	1	17
Georgia	3	41	0	20
Tulane	2	17	0	10
Alabama	1	22	0	22
Troy	2	13	0	7
Ole Miss	1	8	0	8
at Arkansas	2	19	1	11
TOTALS	27	274	4	22



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

Terrance Toliver

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	1	31	0	31
at Florida	2	32	0	24
at South Carolina	1	13	0	13
Georgia	1	10	0	10
Tulane	1	15	0	15
Alabama	3	34	0	13
Troy	4	54	0	33
Ole Miss	5	35	1	15
at Arkansas	2	16	0	9
TOTALS	20	240	1	33

Trindon Holliday

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	1	15	0	15
Mississippi State	1	18	0	3
at Florida	0	0	0	0
at South Carolina	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	0
Tulane	0	0	0	0
Alabama	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2	33	0	15

Jared Mitchell

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	1	19	0	19
North Texas	2	16	0	11
at Auburn	2	16	0	9
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
at Florida	0	0	0	0
at South Carolina	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	0
Tulane	0	0	0	0
Alabama	-- DNP --			
Troy	1	15	0	15
Ole Miss	1	21	0	21
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	7	87	0	21

Chris Mitchell

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	4	50	0	20
at Auburn	1	39	1	39
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
at Florida	1	6	1	6
at South Carolina	1	8	0	8
Georgia	1	12	0	12
Tulane	0	0	0	0
Alabama	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	8	115	2	39

Richard Murphy

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	3	34	0	28
at Auburn	1	4	0	4
Mississippi State	1	3	0	3
at Florida	0	0	0	0
at South Carolina	3	11	0	8
Georgia	1	34	0	15
Tulane	1	10	0	10
Alabama	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	10	92	0	28

Keiland Williams

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	2	16	0	15
at Florida	1	9	0	9
at South Carolina	4	23	0	15
Georgia	2	82	1	66
Tulane	0	0	0	0
Alabama	1	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	11	124	1	66

Charles Scott

	REC	YDS	TD	LNG
Appalachian State	1	14	0	14
North Texas	1	8	0	8
at Auburn	2	15	0	9
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
at Florida	1	8	0	8
at South Carolina	0	0	0	0
Georgia	1	6	0	6
Tulane	0	0	0	0
Alabama	0	0	0	0
Troy	1	4	0	4
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	7	55	0	14

Returns

Trindon Holliday

	KICKOFF RETURNS			PUNT RETURNS		
	NO.	YDS	LNG	NO.	YDS	LNG
Appalachian State	2	48	33	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	4	163	92
at Auburn	0	0	0	2	-2	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	15	15
at Florida	7	141	41	0	0	0
at South Carolina	2	45	25	1	8	8
Georgia	7	164	26	3	27	14
Tulane	0	0	0	3	25	17
Alabama	2	32	21	1	6	6
Troy	1	11	11	2	-8	0
Ole Miss	3	44	24	0	0	0
at Arkansas	3	124	49	2	9	9
TOTALS	27	609	49	19	243	92

Chad Jones

	KICKOFF RETURNS			PUNT RETURNS		
	NO.	YDS	LNG	NO.	YDS	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	3	40	21
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	24	24
at Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0
at South Carolina	0	0	0	1	8	8
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulane	1	8	8	0	0	0
Alabama	0	0	0	1	19	19
Troy	0	0	0	2	4	4
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	1	17	17	0	0	0
TOTALS	2	25	17	8	95	24

Keiland Williams

	KICKOFF RETURNS			PUNT RETURNS		
	NO.	YDS	LNG	NO.	YDS	LNG
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Texas	2	55	38	0	0	0
at Auburn	2	46	24	0	0	0
Mississippi State	2	39	24	0	0	0
at Florida	2	27	23	0	0	0
at South Carolina	1	23	23	0	0	0
Georgia	1	29	29	0	0	0
Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	2	54	31	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	1	17	17	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	13	290	38	0	0	0

Punting

Brady Dalfrey

	NO.	YDS	AVG	LNG	I-20
Appalachian State	4	102	25.5	41	1
North Texas	3	101	33.7	46	2
at Auburn	6	290	48.3	59	4
Mississippi State	2	91	45.5	52	1
at Florida	2	98	49.0	51	0
at South Carolina	6	237	39.5	48	2
Georgia	3	120	40.0	46	0
Tulane	4	186	46.5	55	3
Alabama	8	321	40.1	54	2
Troy	6	225	37.5	44	2
Ole Miss	6	254	42.3	50	2
at Arkansas	5	175	35.0	40	1
TOTALS	55	2200	40.0	59	20

Josh Jasper

	NO.	YDS	AVG	LNG	I-20
Appalachian State	1	45	45.0	45	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0
at Florida	2	84	42.0	42	0
at South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	1	43	43.0	0	0
Tulane	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	4	172	43.0	45	0

Field Goals

Colt David

	MADE	MISSED
Appalachian State	-- DNP --	
North Texas	41, 37	none
at Auburn	46, 32	50
Mississippi State	38, 39	none
at Florida	none	none
at South Carolina	48	none
Georgia	51	49
Tulane	none	none
Alabama	none	41
Troy	52, 27	none
Ole Miss	46, 52	none
at Arkansas	29, 46, 31	40, 63
TOTALS	15-20	50, 49, 41, 40, 63



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Linebacker Ryan Baker

Special Teams Tackles

TACKLES (UT-AT-TT)	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	TROY	UM	ARK.	TOTALS
Caleb Angelle	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2
Ryan Baker	3-1-4	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-2-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	2-1-3	13-5-18
Ron Brooks	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	1-2-3	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	2-0-2	3-1-4	1-2-3	1-0-1	11-10-21
Derrick Bryant	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-5-7
Shomari Clemons	0-0-0	1-2-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-4-7
Ricky Dixon	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2
Daniel Graff	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	5-7-12
Karnell Hatcher	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-1-1	4-2-6
T-Bob Hebert	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1
R.J. Jackson	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	6-3-9
Chad Jones	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	8-5-13
Deangelo Peterson	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-3-5
Patrick Peterson	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-3
Stevan Ridley	0-0-0	2-2-4	1-1-2	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-1-2	8-8-16

Offensive Line and Tight Ends - Snaps Played

PLAYER	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	TROY	UM	ARK.	TOTALS
Joseph Barksdale	63	66	68	65	72	78	73	58	79	80	68	68	838
Ciron Black	63	44	68	65	72	78	73	67	79	80	68	68	825
Will Blackwell	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Josh Dworaczyk	5	16	0	17	1	4	2	8	7	18	0	3	81
Brett Helms	23	44	68	65	72	78	73	67	31	80	68	62	725
Lyle Hitt	63	52	68	45	72	78	73	67	80	80	48	68	788
Herman Johnson	63	58	68	57	72	78	73	67	73	80	68	68	825
Ernest McCoy	5	22	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	9	2	DNP	DNP	DNP	38
Ryan Miller	45	22	DNP	15	--	1	DNP	1	39	DNP	20	7	150
Greg Shaw	5	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	5
Richard Dickson	41	34	54	42	63	59	46	33	n/a	68	47	58	477
Mitch Joseph	26	23	8	18	4	20	8	26	n/a	20	5	9	147
Caleb Angelle	4	3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	4	n/a	DNP	DNP	DNP	11

Offensive Line and Tight Ends - Knockdowns (Grade)

PLAYER	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	TROY	UM	ARK.	TOTALS
Joseph Barksdale	2 (82%)	1 (86%)	2 (80%)	3 (85%)	3 (83%)	2 (78%)	5 (84%)	3 (80%)	2 (76%)	2 (76%)	4 (84%)	5 (84%)	34
Ciron Black	3 (85%)	4 (85%)	3 (82%)	9 (92%)	5 (88%)	9 (85%)	7 (83%)	7 (88%)	7 (85%)	7 (85%)	3 (80%)	4 (83%)	68
Josh Dworaczyk	0	0 (81%)	0	0 (80%)	0	0	1 (100%)	0 (85%)	0	0	0	0	1
Brett Helms	3 (87%)	5 (88%)	4 (84%)	3 (82%)	4 (87%)	5 (83%)	5 (84%)	6 (86%)	7 (85%)	7 (85%)	4 (80%)	4 (83%)	57
Lyle Hitt	5 (88%)	3 (88%)	2 (82%)	1 (81%)	3 (86%)	5 (80%)	3 (79%)	5 (84%)	4 (83%)	4 (83%)	1 (77%)	3 (80%)	39
Herman Johnson	4 (88%)	5 (85%)	3 (85%)	3 (82%)	4 (87%)	4 (80%)	5 (82%)	6 (88%)	6 (83%)	6 (83%)	3 (68%)	4 (82%)	53
Ernest McCoy	0	1 (82%)	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1 (82%)	0	DNP	DNP	DNP	2
Ryan Miller	2 (83%)	0 (82%)	DNP	1 (80%)	0	0	DNP	1 (100%)	DNP	0	1 (80%)	0	5
Richard Dickson	3 (90%)	4 (77%)	4 (96%)	n/a	6 (84%)	92%	2 (85%)	n/a	0	0	0	0	19
Mitch Joseph	2 (73%)	2 (74%)	0 (63%)	n/a	0 (50%)	0	0 (75%)	n/a	0	0	0	0	4
Caleb Angelle	0	0 (66%)	DNP	n/a	0	DNP	DNP	n/a	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0



LSU's 20-Plus Yards Play Breakdown

By Play

Pass	32
Rush	18
TOTAL	50

By Game

Appalachian State	4
North Texas	4
at Auburn	4
Mississippi State	5
at Florida	4
at South Carolina	3
Georgia	7
Tulane	2
Alabama	6
Troy	3
Ole Miss	3
at Arkansas	4

By Quarter

1st	10
2nd	13
3rd	15
4th	12

Rushing

Charles Scott	11
Keiland Williams	3
Trindon Holliday	2
Andrew Hatch	1
Jordan Jefferson	1

Passing

Jarrett Lee	24
Jordan Jefferson	5
Andrew Hatch	2
Keiland Williams	1

Receiving

Brandon LaFell	13
Demetrius Byrd	8
Terrance Toliver	3
Chris Mitchell	2
Richard Dickson	2
Richard Murphy	1
Quinn Johnson	1
Keiland Williams	1
Jared Mitchell	1

20 or More Yard Touchdowns

Brandon LaFell	5
Charles Scott	4
Demetrius Byrd	3
Chris Mitchell	1

LSU's 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2008

YARDS	TYPE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	QTR.
66	Pass	Keiland Williams from Jarrett Lee	Georgia	4
56	Rush	Charles Scott	Tulane	1
56	Rush	Charles Scott	Appalachian State	1
43*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Georgia	4
43*	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State	3
43*	Rush	Charles Scott	North Texas	2
42	Rush	Charles Scott	Georgia	3
41	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jordan Jefferson	at Arkansas	2
39	Rush	Trindon Holliday	at Arkansas	1
39*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Appalachian State	1
39*	Pass	Chris Mitchell from Jarrett Lee	at Auburn	3
39*	Rush	Charles Scott	North Texas	1
37	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jordan Jefferson	Ole Miss	2
36	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jarrett Lee	at South Carolina	4
35	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jarrett Lee	Georgia	2
35	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	at South Carolina	4
33*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Troy	4
33	Pass	Terrance Toliver from Jarrett Lee	Troy	4
33	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	at Auburn	3
32*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jordan Jefferson	at Arkansas	3
31	Pass	Terrance Toliver from Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State	1
31*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Appalachian State	1
31	Rush	Charles Scott	at Auburn	4
30	Rush	Charles Scott	Troy	4
30*	Rush	Charles Scott	Alabama	1
30*	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jarrett Lee	Alabama	1
30	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State	1
29	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Tulane	3
29*	Rush	Charles Scott	Appalachian State	4
29	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Andrew Hatch	at Florida	4
29	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Alabama	3
28	Pass	Richard Murphy from Jarrett Lee	North Texas	2
25	Rush	Keiland Williams	Alabama	2
24	Pass	Quinn Johnson from Jordan Jefferson	at Arkansas	2
24	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Alabama	4
24	Pass	Terrance Toliver from Jarrett Lee	at Florida	2
23	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	at South Carolina	2
23	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	at Auburn	3
22	Pass	Richard Dickson from Jarrett Lee	Alabama	2
22	Rush	Keiland Williams	Alabama	2
22*	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Keiland Williams	at Auburn	3
22	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jarrett Lee	at Florida	3
22	Rush	Keiland Williams	Georgia	4
21	Pass	Jared Mitchell from Jordan Jefferson	Ole Miss	2
20	Rush	Jordan Jefferson	Ole Miss	3
20	Pass	Chris Mitchell from Andrew Hatch	North Texas	3
20	Rush	Charles Scott	Mississippi State	3
20	Rush	Charles Scott	Mississippi State	3
20	Rush	Trindon Holliday	at Florida	3
20	Pass	Richard Dickson from Jarrett Lee	Georgia	2
20	Rush	Andrew Hatch	Georgia	3

* - Indicates play was a touchdown

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW**
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Turnovers

OPPONENT	LSU				MARGIN	OPPONENT			
	FUM	INT	TOT	PTS OFF		FUM	INT	TOT	PTS OFF
Appalachian State	0	1	1	0	-1.0	0	0	0	3
North Texas	0	1	1	3	0.0	0	1	1	3
at Auburn	0	1	1	7	+1.0	0	2	2	7
Mississippi State	1	1	2	0	-2.0	0	0	0	7
at Florida	1	2	3	7	-2.0	1	0	1	7
at South Carolina	0	1	1	0	+2.0	2	1	3	7
Georgia	0	3	3	0	-3.0	0	0	0	17
Tulane	0	1	1	7	0.0	1	0	1	7
Alabama	0	4	4	7	-1.0	2	1	3	14
Troy	0	1	1	9	+2.0	2	1	3	7
Ole Miss	0	2	2	0	-1.0	1	0	1	0
at Arkansas	0	0	0	0	+1.0	0	1	1	3
TOTALS	2	18	20	40	-4.0	9	7	16	82

LSU Big Plays

OPPONENT	RUSHING				PASSING				SPECIAL TEAMS	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	BLOCK	RET. TD
Appalachian State	4	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
North Texas	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
at Auburn	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	4	2	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
at Florida	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
at South Carolina	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Georgia	3	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	0	0
Tulane	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	3	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0
Troy	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	3	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	28	17	9	4	32	19	4	1	1	1

Opponent Big Plays

OPPONENT	RUSHING				PASSING				SPECIAL TEAMS	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	BLOCK	RET. TD
Appalachian State	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
North Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	0	0
Mississippi State	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
at Florida	5	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	0
at South Carolina	2	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Georgia	3	3	2	2	4	3	2	0	0	0
Tulane	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alabama	2	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Ole Miss	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	3	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	0	0
TOTALS	21	11	6	4	38	18	8	3	0	0

LSU Average Scoring Drives

OPPONENT	NO.	PLAYS	YARDS	TIME	FOR TD	PLAYS	YARDS	TIME
Appalachian State	7	6.4	56.7	2:44	5	5.8	60.6	2:30
North Texas	6	6.0	50.0	2:04	4	5.3	58.8	2:25
at Auburn	5	6.4	64.0	2:49	3	6.0	72.0	2:20
Mississippi State	6	8.0	58.7	3:41	4	8.0	63.8	3:48
at Florida	3	7.7	63.0	2:48	3	7.7	63.0	2:48
at South Carolina	4	11.0	65.8	5:05	3	10.7	71.3	5:01
Georgia	6	5.8	63.3	2:29	5	5.4	68.8	2:20
Tulane	4	8.3	67.8	3:22	4	8.3	67.8	3:22
Alabama*	3	7.3	52.7	2:47	3	7.3	52.7	2:47
Troy	7	6.1	44.0	2:23	5	6.4	53.2	2:26
Ole Miss	3	9.0	51.3	3:21	1	7.0	84.0	2:08
at Arkansas	6	7.2	46.2	2:40	3	7.7	66.6	2:10
TOTALS	60	6.6	56.9	3:01	43	7.1	65.2	2:50

* - does not include overtime drives



Field Position

LSU

OPPONENT	NO. OF DRIVES	AVG. START	INSIDE 20	PAST 50
Appalachian State	14	Own 36	4	2
North Texas	12	Own 37	1	3
at Auburn	15	Own 31	3	0
Mississippi State	11	Own 37	1	2
at Florida	13	Own 32	3	2
at South Carolina	13	Own 33	1	3
Georgia	16	Own 34	0	1
Tulane	10	Own 34	1	0
*Alabama	15	Own 26	5	1
Troy	17	Own 43	3	4
Ole Miss	13	Own 28	3	1
at Arkansas	13	Own 40	2	5
TOTALS	162	Own 34	27	24

Opponents

OPPONENT	NO. OF DRIVES	AVG. START	INSIDE 20	PAST 50
Appalachian State	14	Own 33	1	2
North Texas	12	Own 25	4	1
at Auburn	12	Own 21	4	0
Mississippi State	11	Own 33	2	3
at Florida	12	Own 40	0	4
at South Carolina	12	Own 34	2	1
Georgia	14	Own 31	2	1
Tulane	11	Own 22	3	0
*Alabama	15	Own 35	3	2
Troy	17	Own 29	4	1
Ole Miss	13	Own 36	2	3
at Arkansas	14	Own 27	5	2
TOTALS	157	Own 31	32	20

* - does not include overtime drives

Drive Statistics

LSU

OPPONENT	NO.	3 & OUT	PCT.	SCORE	PCT.	TD	PCT.
Appalachian State	14	3	21.4	7	50.0	5	35.7
North Texas	12	2	16.7	6	50.0	4	33.3
at Auburn	15	4	26.6	5	33.3	3	20.0
Mississippi State	11	1	9.1	6	54.5	4	36.3
at Florida	13	3	23.1	3	23.1	3	23.1
at South Carolina	13	5	38.5	4	30.7	3	23.1
Georgia	16	4	25.0	6	37.5	5	31.3
Tulane	10	2	20.0	4	40.0	4	40.0
Alabama	15	5	33.3	3	20.0	3	20.0
Troy	17	6	35.2	7	41.2	5	29.4
Ole Miss	13	5	38.5	3	23.1	1	7.7
at Arkansas	13	3	23.1	6	46.2	3	23.1
TOTALS	162	43	26.5	54	33.3	43	26.5

Opponents

OPPONENT	NO.	3 & OUT	PCT.	SCORE	PCT.	TD	PCT.
Appalachian State	14	6	42.9	3	21.4	1	7.1
North Texas	12	3	25.0	1	8.3	0	0.0
at Auburn	12	2	16.7	2	16.7	2	16.7
Mississippi State	11	4	36.3	4	36.3	3	27.2
at Florida	12	1	8.3	8	66.7	5	41.7
at South Carolina	12	2	16.7	3	25.0	2	16.7
Georgia	14	5	35.7	6	42.9	5	35.7
Tulane	11	4	36.3	1	9.1	0	0.0
Alabama	15	3	20.0	2	13.3	2	13.3
Troy	17	5	29.4	4	23.5	3	17.6
Ole Miss	13	3	23.1	5	38.5	4	30.8
at Arkansas	14	5	35.7	5	35.7	4	28.6
TOTALS	157	43	27.4	44	28.0	31	19.7

In the Redzone

LSU

OPPONENT	INSIDE 20	TD	RUN/ PASS	TD PCT.	FG	PCT.
Appalachian State	4	2	1/1	50.0	2	100.0
North Texas	4	2	2/0	50.0	1	75.0
at Auburn	2	1	0/1	50.0	1	100.0
Mississippi State	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0
at Florida	3	3	1/2	100.0	0	100.0
at South Carolina	4	3	2/1	75.0	0	75.0
Georgia	5	4	2/2	100.0	0	100.0
Tulane	4	4	3/1	100.0	0	100.0
Alabama	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Troy	5	4	4/0	80.0	1	100.0
Ole Miss	2	1	0/1	50.0	1	100.0
at Arkansas	4	2	1/1	50.0	2	100.0
TOTALS	41	30	19/11	73.2	8	92.7

Opponents

OPPONENT	INSIDE 20	TD	RUN/ PASS	TD PCT.	FG	PCT.
Appalachian State	2	0	0/0	00.0	2	100.0
North Texas	1	0	0/0	00.0	1	100.0
at Auburn	3	2	1/1	100.0	0	66.7
Mississippi State	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0
at Florida	6	3	2/1	50.0	3	100.0
at South Carolina	2	1	1/0	50.0	1	100.0
Georgia	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0
Tulane	1	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
Alabama	4	3	3/0	75.0	0	75.0
Troy	4	3	1/2	75.0	1	100.0
Ole Miss	4	2	2/0	50.0	1	75.0
at Arkansas	4	2	1/1	66.7	1	100.0
TOTALS	37	22	15/7	59.5	10	86.5

3rd Down and ...

LSU

YARDS	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	TROY	UM	ARK.	TOTAL
1-3	4-6	2-4	1-1	1-3	2-3	4-5	1-1	2-4	2-6	4-6	0-3	3-4	26-46
4-6	0-1	2-4	2-4	3-5	1-4	0-1	2-3	2-2	2-5	0-2	2-3	3-6	19-40
7-9	1-2	2-3	0-2	1-1	0-2	1-4	1-2	2-2	0-4	1-6	0-2	0-0	9-30
10-14	0-5	1-2	1-6	1-3	1-2	1-4	1-6	0-1	1-3	2-4	1-3	1-4	11-43
15+	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3	0-1	0-2	0-2	0-2	0-12
4+	1-8	5-9	3-13	5-9	2-8	2-9	4-12	4-8	3-13	3-14	3-10	3-7	38-120
7+	1-7	3-5	1-9	2-4	1-4	2-8	2-9	2-6	1-8	3-12	1-7	1-4	20-83
10+	0-5	1-2	1-7	1-3	1-2	1-4	1-7	0-4	1-4	2-6	1-5	1-4	11-53
TOT	5-14	7-13	4-14	6-12	4-11	6-14	5-13	6-12	5-19	7-20	3-13	7-16	65-171

Opponents

YARDS	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	TROY	UM	ARK.	TOTAL
1-3	1-2	3-7	2-5	1-1	3-6	1-2	1-1	3-5	3-4	6-9	2-2	2-3	28-47
4-6	0-7	0-3	0-3	3-5	0-1	0-2	3-4	0-1	0-1	0-3	0-3	1-4	7-34
7-9	0-1	2-2	2-2	1-6	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-3	1-5	0-1	1-2	0-0	9-24
10-14	1-3	1-4	0-2	1-2	1-2	0-2	2-7	0-2	0-2	3-7	0-3	0-6	9-42
15+	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-2	0-3	0-1	0-2	1-3	0-1	1-18
4+	1-12	3-10	2-9	5-9	2-4	0-7	5-13	1-9	1-9	3-13	2-11	1-7	26-107
7+	1-5	3-7	2-6	2-4	2-3	0-5	2-9	1-8	1-8	3-10	2-8	0-6	19-79
10+	1-4	1-5	0-4	1-3	1-2	0-4	2-9	0-5	0-3	3-9	1-6	0-6	10-60
TOT	2-14	6-17	4-14	6-14	5-10	1-9	6-14	4-14	4-13	9-22	4-13	3-14	54-168



INTRO

NOTEBOOK

COACHES

TIGERS

REVIEW

THE SEASON

HISTORY

LSU Superlatives

Highs

Points Scored	41 vs. App. State (8/30) vs. North Texas (9/13)
Total Yards	497 vs. Georgia (10/25)
Rushing Yards	266 vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Rushing Attempts	46 three times; last vs. Alabama (11/8)
Rushing TDs	4 vs. North Texas (9/13) & vs. Troy (11/15)
Passing Yards	309 vs. Georgia (10/25)
Passes Completed	25 at Florida (10/11)
Passes Attempted	41 at Florida (10/11) and vs. Troy (11/15)
Passing TDs	3 three times; last vs. Georgia (10/25)
Passes Intercepted	4 vs. Alabama (11/8)
First Downs	24 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Penalties	10 vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Penalty Yards	77 at Arkansas (11/28)
Sacks	6 at South Carolina (10/18) & at Arkansas (11/28)

Lows

Points Scored	13 vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
Total Yards	215 vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
Rushing Yards	37 vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
Rushing Attempts	26 at Florida (10/11)
Rushing TDs	0 at Auburn (9/20) vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
Passing Yards	99 vs. Tulane (11/1)
Passes Completed	8 vs. Tulane (11/1)
Passes Attempted	20 vs. Tulane (11/1)
Passing TDs	0 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Passes Intercepted	0 at Arkansas (11/28)
First Downs	15 vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
Penalties	5 vs. Alabama (11/8)
Penalty Yards	32 vs. Alabama (11/8)
Sacks	0 vs. North Texas (9/13) vs. Alabama (11/8)

Individual

All-Purpose Yds	194 by Trindon Holliday vs. Georgia (10/25)
Rushing Yards	160 by Charles Scott vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Rushing Carries	27 by Charles Scott vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Rushing TDs	2 by seven players
Longest Rush	56 by Charles Scott twice; last vs. Tulane (11/1)
Passing Yards	287 by Jarrett Lee vs. Georgia (10/25)
Pass Completions	23 by Jarrett Lee at Florida (10/11)
Passing Attempts	38 by Jarrett Lee at Florida (10/11)
Passes Intercepted	4 by Jarrett Lee vs. Alabama (11/8)
Passing TDs	3 by Jarrett Lee vs. Georgia (10/25)
Longest Pass	66 by Jarrett Lee vs. Georgia (10/25)
Receiving Yards	126 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15)
Receptions	12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15)
Receiving TDs	2 by Brandon LaFell twice; last vs. Georgia (10/25)
Longest Reception	66 by Keiland Williams vs. Georgia (10/25)
FGs Made	3 by Colt David at Arkansas (11/28)
FGs Attempted	5 by Colt David at Arkansas (11/28)
Longest FG Made	52 by Colt David twice; last vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
PATs	5 by Colt David vs. Troy (11/15)
Punts	8 by Brady Dalfrey vs. Alabama (11/8)
Punts Average	49.0 by Brady Dalfrey at Florida (10/11)
Longest Punt	59 by Brady Dalfrey at Auburn (9/20)
Punt Return Yds	163 by Trindon Holliday vs. North Texas (9/13)
Longest Punt Ret.	92 by Trindon Holliday vs. North Texas (9/13)
KO Return Yards	164 by Trindon Holliday vs. Georgia (10/25)
Longest KO Ret.	49 by Trindon Holliday at Arkansas (11/28)
Total Tackles	17 by Kelvin Sheppard vs. Ole Miss (11/22)
Tackles for Loss	2 by seven players
Sacks	2 by Tyson Jackson twice; last at USC (10/18)
Interceptions	2 by Chris Hawkins at Auburn (9/20)
Int. Return Yards	37 by Curtis Taylor vs. North Texas (9/13)

Opponent Superlatives

Highs

Points Scored	52 by Georgia (10/25)
Total Yards	475 by Florida (10/11)
Rushing Yards	265 by Florida (10/11)
Rushing Attempts	45 by Ole Miss (11/22)
Rushing TDs	3 by three teams; last by Alabama (11/8)
Passing Yards	316 by Troy (11/15)
Passes Completed	34 by Troy (11/15)
Passes Attempted	72 by Troy (11/15)
Passing TDs	3 by Arkansas (11/28)
Passes Intercepted	2 by Ole Miss (11/22)
First Downs	23 by Arkansas (11/22)
Penalties	10 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Penalty Yards	90 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Sacks	4 by Arkansas (11/28) & Ole Miss (11/22)

Lows

Points Scored	3 by North Texas (9/13)
Total Yards	163 by Tulane (11/1)
Rushing Yards	39 by South Carolina (10/18)
Rushing Attempts	17 by Troy (11/15)
Rushing TDs	0 by three teams; last by Tulane (11/1)
Passing Yards	91 by Tulane (11/1)
Passes Completed	12 by Tulane (11/1)
Passes Attempted	21 by Florida (10/11)
Passing TDs	0 by three teams; last by Alabama (11/8)
Passes Intercepted	0 by six teams; last by Ole Miss (11/22)
First Downs	11 by North Texas (9/13) & App. State (8/30)
Penalties	2 by Alabama (11/8)
Penalty Yards	10 by Auburn (9/20)
Sacks	0 by North Texas (9/13) & South Carolina (10/18)

Individual

All-Purpose Yds	230 by Dennis Johnson of Arkansas (11/28)
Rushing Yards	163 by Knowshon Moreno of Georgia (10/25)
Rushing Carries	26 by Glen Coffee of Alabama (11/8)
Rushing TDs	2 by John Parker Wilson of Alabama (11/8)
Longest Rush	68 by Knowshon Moreno of Georgia (10/25)
Passing Yards	316 by Levi Brown of Troy (11/15)
Pass Completions	34 by Levi Brown of Troy (11/15)
Passing Attempts	72 by Levi Brown of Troy (11/15)
Passes Intercepted	2 by Chris Todd of Auburn (9/20)
Passing TDs	2 by five players; last by Casey Dick (11/28)
Longest Pass	70 by Tim Tebow of Florida (10/11)
Receiving Yards	128 by Julio Jones of Alabama (11/8)
Receptions	11 by C. Fitzgerald of North Texas (9/13)
Receiving TDs	2 by two players
Longest Reception	70 by Percy Harvin of Florida (10/11)
FGs Made	3 by Jonathan Phillips of Florida (10/11)
FGs Attempted	3 by Jonathan Phillips of Florida (10/11)
Longest FG Made	50 by Blair Walsh of Georgia (10/25)
PATs	7 by Blair Walsh of Georgia (10/25)
Punts	10 by Truman Spencer of North Texas (9/13)
Punts Average	50.4 by Brian Mimbs of Georgia (10/25)
Longest Punt	60 by two players
Punt Return Yards	47 by Brandon James of Florida (10/11)
Longest Punt Ret.	50 by Brandon James of Florida (10/11)
KO Return Yards	116 by Jorrick Calvin of Troy (11/15)
Longest KO Ret.	59 by Derek Pegues of Mississippi State (9/27)
Total Tackles	14 by two players
Tackles for Loss	3.5 by M. Sheppard of Arkansas (11/28)
Sacks	2 by M. Sheppard of Arkansas (11/28)
Interceptions	3 by Rashad Johnson of Alabama (11/8)
Int. Return Yards	93 by Darryl Gamble of Georgia (10/25)



Drive Superlatives

LONGEST DRIVE		LSU	OPPONENTS	
By No. of Plays	15 (88 yds, 7:17) vs. Mississippi State; results in TD		18 by Mississippi State (74 yds, 9:11); results in TD	
By No. of Yards	89 (4p, 1:26) vs. Auburn; results in TD		90 (17p, 8:33) by Arkansas; results in FG	
By Time of Possession	6:24 (1p, 83 yds) vs. South Carolina; results in TD		9:11 (18p, 74 yds) by Mississippi State; results in TD	
SHORTEST DRIVE		LSU	OPPONENTS	
By No. of Plays	1 five times, last vs. Ole Miss (0 yds, 0:07); results in Interception		1 by several teams, last by Georgia	
By No. of Yards	-20 (4 p, 1:00) vs. Ole Miss; results in Downs		-16 (3p, 2:23) by Georgia; results in Punt	
By Time of Possession	0:08 (1p, 0 yds) vs. Auburn; results in Interception		0:05 (0p, 0 yd) by Florida; results in End of Half	

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

LSU Drive Charts

Appalachian State

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	12:23	LSU 36	2-64	0:30	TOUCHDOWN
1st	10:23	LSU 44	10-56	4:33	TOUCHDOWN
1st	3:56	LSU 37	9-60	4:00	FIELD GOAL
2nd	13:40	LSU 50	3-8	1:51	Punt
2nd	8:25	LSU 18	6-82	2:50	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	2:29	ASU 48	7-48	2:32	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:48	LSU 34	3-0	1:37	Punt
3rd	11:53	LSU 13	5-20	3:11	Punt
3rd	5:55	LSU 50	7-34	2:37	FIELD GOAL
3rd	1:06	LSU 06	2-7	0:31	Interception
4th	14:48	ASU 45	3-5	1:08	Punt
4th	12:10	LSU 47	4-53	2:07	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:24	LSU 16	4-3	3:29	Punt
4th	0:15	LSU 43	1-(1)	0:15	End of Half

North Texas

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	13:19	LSU 41	4-59	1:53	TOUCHDOWN
1st	8:28	NS 31	4-8	0:33	FIELD GOAL
1st	2:40	LSU 9	2-20	1:01	Interception
2nd	14:50	LSU 40	4-60	1:56	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	9:43	NT 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:15	LSU 20	3-6	1:39	Punt
2nd	2:10	LSU 23	11-57	2:10	FIELD GOAL
3rd	14:48	NT 44	3-7	2:14	Punt
3rd	9:07	NT 36	3-36	1:50	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	5:46	LSU 20	10-80	4:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	14:38	LSU 24	8-31	3:56	Punt
4th	8:00	LSU 36	11-57	4:59	Downs
4th	1:10	LSU 45	3-20	1:10	End of Half

at Auburn

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	LSU 37	5-10	3:04	Punt
1st	8:21	LSU 34	3-9	2:15	Punt
1st	5:28	LSU 44	6-28	3:26	Punt
2nd	15:00	LSU 03	6-16	3:18	Punt
2nd	8:56	LSU 43	7-25	2:31	Missed FG
2nd	5:38	LSU 31	3-0	1:08	Punt
2nd	1:39	LSU 27	1-0	0:08	Interception
2nd	1:31	LSU 36	6-17	1:31	End of Half
3rd	9:04	LSU 27	7-73	2:36	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	1:26	LSU 11	4-89	1:26	TOUCHDOWN
4th	12:05	LSU 09	8-76	3:38	FIELD GOAL
4th	6:40	LSU 33	3-0	1:08	Punt
4th	4:00	LSU 46	7-54	2:57	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:20	LSU 40	1-(-2)	0:20	End of Half

Mississippi State

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	13:19	LSU 27	6-52	2:01	FIELD GOAL
1st	8:20	LSU 12	15-88	7:17	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	14:17	LSU 39	8-61	4:07	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	8:30	LSU 32	3-21	1:08	Interception
2nd	6:22	LSU 37	3-10	1:28	Fumble
2nd	2:14	LSU 36	3-5	0:59	Punt
3rd	14:53	LSU 42	6-58	2:26	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	9:39	LSU 33	10-45	4:57	FIELD GOAL
4th	10:17	LSU 30	5-9	2:24	Punt
4th	6:14	MS 48	3-48	1:20	TOUCHDOWN
4th	2:37	MS 34	4-10	2:37	End of Half

Opponent Drive Charts

Appalachian State

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	ASU 22	7-43	2:37	Downs
1st	11:47	ASU 27	3-3	1:34	Punt
1st	5:35	ASU 22	3-(-2)	1:39	Punt
2nd	14:50	ASU 24	3-4	1:10	Punt
2nd	11:49	ASU 10	8-30	3:24	Punt
2nd	5:27	ASU 22	6-26	2:38	Downs
2nd	0:14	ASU 31	2-2	0:14	End of Half
3rd	13:11	LSU 48	3-6	1:18	Punt
3rd	8:42	ASU 40	7-60	2:36	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	3:10	ASU 40	3-4	1:40	Punt
3rd	0:59	LSU 11	4-4	1:03	FIELD GOAL
4th	13:40	ASU 25	3-2	1:30	Punt
4th	9:56	ASU 20	4-20	2:32	Punt
4th	3:55	ASU 36	7-37	3:34	FIELD GOAL

North Texas

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	NT 15	4-59	1:53	Punt
1st	11:21	NT 22	6-25	2:53	Interception
1st	7:48	NT 20	9-31	5:08	Punt
1st	1:39	LSU 25	5-9	1:44	FIELD GOAL
2nd	12:47	NT 25	6-8	3:04	Punt
2nd	9:35	NT 29	7-27	3:20	Punt
2nd	4:36	NT 28	3-9	3:20	Punt
3rd	12:34	NT 14	6-21	3:27	Punt
3rd	7:10	NT 31	4-13	1:24	Punt
3rd	1:44	NT 22	5-9	2:06	Punt
4th	10:42	NT 13	5-22	2:42	Punt
4th	3:01	NT 07	3-6	1:51	Punt

at Auburn

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	11:56	AU 01	6-25	3:35	Punt
1st	6:06	AU 14	3-5	0:38	Punt
1st	2:02	AU 20	5-26	2:02	FIELD GOAL
2nd	11:42	AU 31	8-69	2:46	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:25	AU 33	2-2	0:47	Interception
2nd	4:30	AU 11	5-21	2:51	Punt
2nd	1:31	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	15:00	AU 20	12-46	5:56	Punt
3rd	4:54	AU 13	8-55	3:28	Interception
4th	15:00	AU 25	6-17	2:55	Punt
4th	8:27	AU 26	5-74	1:47	TOUCHDOWN
4th	5:32	AU 24	3-5	1:32	Punt
4th	1:03	AU 36	5-25	0:43	Downs

Mississippi State

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	LSU 32	4-7	1:32	FIELD GOAL
1st	11:12	MS 23	5-28	2:52	Punt
1st	0:58	MS 20	3-7	1:41	Punt
2nd	10:04	MS 19	3-6	1:34	Punt
2nd	7:22	LSU 37	3-1	1:00	Punt
2nd	4:54	LSU 47	6-47	2:34	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	1:15	MS 23	3-20	1:15	End of Half
3rd	12:18	MS 20	5-15	2:39	Punt
3rd	4:36	MS 26	18-74	9:11	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:53	MS 16	3-6	1:39	Punt
4th	4:46	MS 32	5-68	2:06	TOUCHDOWN



INTRO

NOTEBOOK

COACHES

TIGERS

REVIEW

THE SEASON

HISTORY

LSU Drive Charts

at Florida

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	13:22	LSU 37	3-1	1:06	Punt
1st	7:00	LSU 32	3-2	1:41	Punt
1st	1:09	LSU 43	2-1	0:44	Interception
2nd	14:33	LSU 09	9-43	4:47	Fumble
2nd	8:08	LSU 16	6-33	2:41	Punt
2nd	0:49	LSU 40	6-60	0:44	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	15:00	LSU 20	12-80	6:19	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	4:16	LSU 24	3-1	1:00	Punt
3rd	1:02	LSU 16	5-34	1:14	Interception
4th	14:48	LSU 42	4-6	2:00	Downs
4th	12:32	UF 49	5-49	1:22	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:47	UF 43	4-4	1:59	Downs
4th	2:03	LSU 33	5-43	2:03	End of Half

at South Carolina

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	LSU 20	5-15	1:42	Punt
1st	11:58	LSU 20	12-49	5:15	FIELD GOAL
1st	3:28	SC 43	3-1	1:37	Punt
2nd	12:56	LSU 23	3-2	1:44	Punt
2nd	9:14	LSU 22	12-78	5:16	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	2:38	LSU 32	1-0	0:21	Interception
2nd	0:22	LSU 25	2-33	0:22	End of Half
3rd	11:04	LSU 46	3-4	1:41	Punt
3rd	7:45	SC 43	3-2	1:32	Punt
3rd	4:07	LSU 47	9-53	3:23	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:58	LSU 21	3-2	1:18	Punt
4th	10:40	LSU 17	11-83	6:24	TOUCHDOWN
4th	3:57	SC 42	9-31	3:57	Downs

Georgia

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	LSU 37	15:00	1-0	0:20	Interception
1st	LSU 28	14:35	10-72	4:54	TOUCHDOWN
1st	LSU 31	3:04	3-3	1:38	Punt
2nd	LSU 30	14:49	8-36	3:12	FIELD GOAL
2nd	LSU 20	10:21	6-80	2:58	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	LSU 27	5:37	4-13	1:18	Interception
2nd	LSU 30	1:27	3-(-4)	1:01	Punt
3rd	LSU 30	12:15	3-(-1)	0:49	Punt
3rd	LSU 32	8:16	11-36	4:08	Missed FG
3rd	LSU 41	3:48	3-59	1:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	LSU 38	0:40	3-9(-12)	1:11	Punt
4th	LSU 27	10:45	5-73	1:58	TOUCHDOWN
4th	LSU 38	6:24	7-49	1:22	Downs
4th	LSU 49	3:30	1-(-15)	0:12	Interception
4th	LSU 40	0:51	3-60	0:51	TOUCHDOWN
4th	UGA 49	0:15	2-38	0:15	End of Half

Tulane

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	12:29	LSU 14	8-86	3:46	TOUCHDOWN
1st	3:31	LSU 36	6-3	2:51	Punt
2nd	11:54	LSU 40	3-5	1:37	Punt
2nd	6:04	LSU 30	11-70	3:50	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	1:47	TU 24	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:56	LSU 39	8-61	3:00	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	5:46	LSU 20	10-19	4:36	Punt
4th	14:45	LSU 36	8-30	4:45	Downs
4th	8:58	LSU 37	3-(-12)	1:25	Interception
4th	7:27	LSU 43	3-2	2:11	Punt
4th	4:08	LSU 46	6-54	2:50	TOUCHDOWN

Opponent Drive Charts

at Florida

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	UF 32	3-68	1:38	TOUCHDOWN
1st	12:16	UF 20	11-77	5:16	Field Goal
1st	5:19	LSU 41	7-41	4:10	TOUCHDOWN
1st	0:25	LSU 49	4-10	0:52	Punt
2nd	9:46	UF 48	3-7	1:38	Punt
2nd	5:27	UF 20	11-63	4:38	FIELD GOAL
2nd	0:05	UF 33	0-0	0:05	End Of Half
3rd	8:41	UF 33	8-67	4:25	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	3:16	UF 40	4-60	2:14	TOUCHDOWN
4th	14:48	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	12:48	LSU 48	1-(-3)	0:16	Fumble
4th	11:10	LSU 43	8-35	4:23	FIELD GOAL
4th	4:48	UF 40	5-60	2:45	TOUCHDOWN

at South Carolina

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	13:18	SC 48	4-4	1:20	Punt
1st	6:43	SC 25	6-33	3:15	Fumble
1st	1:51	SC 20	9-76	3:55	FIELD GOAL
2nd	11:12	SC 43	6-35	1:58	Missed FG
2nd	3:58	SC 29	4-71	1:20	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	2:17	LSU 08	4-8	1:55	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	15:00	SC 20	9-34	3:56	Fumble
3rd	9:23	SC 10	3-4	1:38	Punt
3rd	6:13	SC 10	3-1	2:06	Punt
3rd	0:44	SC 36	4-5	1:46	Punt
4th	12:40	SC 40	5-2	2:00	Punt
4th	4:16	SC 34	2-5	0:19	Interception
4th	0:00	SC 11	0-0	0:00	End of Half

Georgia

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	LSU 00	14:40	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
1st	UGA 22	9:34	14-78	6:24	TOUCHDOWN
1st	UGA 29	1:26	4-71	1:31	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	UGA 33	11:28	3-7	1:07	Punt
2nd	UGA 26	7:15	3-(-1)	1:38	Punt
2nd	UGA 35	4:19	6-32	2:43	FIELD GOAL
2nd	UGA 28	0:26	1-2	0:26	End of Half
3rd	UGA 36	14:54	3-(-10)	2:39	Punt
3rd	UGA 28	11:26	7-72	3:05	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	UGA 32	4:08	1-68	0:13	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	UGA 11	2:42	5-51	2:02	Missed FG
4th	UGA 37	14:29	7-63	3:40	TOUCHDOWN
4th	UGA 40	8:47	3-(-16)	2:23	Punt
4th	UGA 14	5:02	3-2	3:30	Punt
4th	LSU 00	3:18	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	LSU 41	2:26	4-(-10)	2:11	Downs

Tulane

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	TU 24	3-7	2:31	Punt
1st	8:39	TU 24	9-54	5:07	FIELD GOAL
1st	0:40	TU 11	8-49	3:46	Downs
2nd	10:17	TU 11	6-4	4:13	Punt
2nd	2:08	TU 26	3-(-2)	0:21	Fumble
2nd	1:43	TU 32	3-1	1:43	End of Half
3rd	11:30	TU 20	13-66	5:47	Missed FG
3rd	1:10	TU 14	3-4	1:25	Punt
4th	10:00	TU 34	3-(-5)	1:02	Punt
4th	7:33	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	5:16	TU 20	3-0	1:08	Punt
4th	1:09	TU 24	2-6	1:09	End of Half



LSU Drive Charts

Alabama

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	11:42	LSU 20	3-7	1:36	Interception
1st	8:15	LSU 46	6-54	2:06	TOUCHDOWN
1st	6:09	UA 30	2-30	0:12	TOUCHDOWN
1st	3:37	LSU 13	6-21	2:56	Punt
2nd	14:53	LSU 14	3-4	1:49	Punt
2nd	11:37	LSU 25	5-36	3:00	Punt
2nd	6:25	LSU 34	3-2	1:52	Interception
2nd	4:25	LSU 21	3-7	1:14	Punt
2nd	2:19	LSU 21	9-55	1:59	Missed FG
3rd	14:55	LSU 24	3-4	2:04	Punt
3rd	12:22	LSU 16	3-6	0:56	Punt
3rd	8:06	LSU 17	10-54	3:35	Interception
3rd	2:51	LSU 23	5-16	2:30	Punt
4th	12:14	LSU 26	14-74	6:02	TOUCHDOWN
4th	2:58	LSU 14	3-2	1:00	Punt
4th	0:00	UA 25	3-0	0:00	End of Half

Troy

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	LSU 43	3-1	1:53	Punt
1st	9:11	LSU 28	7-38	2:55	FIELD GOAL
1st	3:55	LSU 46	3-4	1:16	Punt
1st	0:29	LSU 11	3-4	1:20	Punt
2nd	10:08	LSU 31	3-(-11)	0:26	Punt
2nd	8:09	LSU 07	3-2	1:23	Interception
2nd	6:45	LSU 37	3-2	1:27	Punt
2nd	3:53	LSU 46	7-15	2:49	Downs
2nd	0:51	Troy 33	4-9	0:51	Downs
3rd	11:09	LSU 39	7-17	3:07	Downs
3rd	6:24	LSU 34	13-66	4:58	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	0:18	LSU 14	5-86	1:18	TOUCHDOWN
4th	12:54	LSU 40	7-60	2:21	TOUCHDOWN
4th	9:31	Troy 13	4-4	1:40	FIELD GOAL
4th	7:16	LSU 50	3-0	0:50	Punt
4th	6:26	Troy 20	3-20	1:36	TOUCHDOWN
4th	3:35	Troy 32	4-34	1:55	TOUCHDOWN

Ole Miss

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	10:55	LSU 27	3-1	1:33	Punt
1st	7:48	LSU 40	3-5	1:55	Punt
1st	2:50	LSU 40	11-31	4:13	FIELD GOAL
2nd	9:01	LSU 40	3-2	1:10	Punt
2nd	5:30	LSU 28	1-0	0:07	Interception
2nd	4:21	LSU 16	7-84	2:08	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	1:25	LSU 24	6-18	1:25	End of Half
3rd	14:54	LSU 27	9-39	3:43	FIELD GOAL
3rd	7:46	LSU 20	3-(-5)	2:06	Punt
3rd	3:40	LSU 12	3-9	1:39	Punt
4th	14:15	LSU 07	6-34	2:51	Punt
4th	9:06	UM 40	4-(-20)	1:00	Downs
4th	4:19	LSU 28	4-23	1:04	Interception

at Arkansas

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	11:40	LSU 45	9-43	3:21	FIELD GOAL
1st	4:54	LSU 38	5-39	2:41	Missed FG
1st	0:04	LSU 27	11-73	3:39	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	9:39	LSU 46	7-25	2:40	FIELD GOAL
2nd	5:15	LSU 17	8-83	3:58	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:56	UA 23	4-9	0:27	FIELD GOAL
3rd	15:00	UA 44	4-44	1:54	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	9:08	LSU 12	3-(-6)	1:36	Punt
3rd	7:23	UA 43	3-0	1:17	Punt
4th	12:33	UA 49	4-0	1:38	Punt
4th	9:54	LSU 20	3-(-2)	1:26	Punt
4th	5:31	LSU 25	6-11	3:17	Punt
4th	0:21	UA 46	3-0	0:21	Missed FG

Opponent Drive Charts

Alabama

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	UA 27	7-73	3:18	Fumble
1st	10:06	LSU 15	4-15	1:43	TOUCHDOWN
1st	6:21	UA 27	0-3	0:12	Fumble
1st	5:52	UA 17	6-25	2:15	Punt
1st	0:41	UA 29	3-25	0:48	Interception
2nd	13:04	UA 48	5-27	1:27	Missed FG
2nd	8:37	UA 12	4-28	2:12	Punt
2nd	4:33	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	3:11	UA 27	3-6	0:52	Punt
2nd	0:20	UA 24	1-1	0:20	End of Half
3rd	12:51	UA 43	3-0	0:29	Punt
3rd	11:26	UA 31	7-69	3:12	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	4:31	UA 46	3-1	1:40	Punt
3rd	0:21	UA 07	6-14	3:07	Punt
4th	6:05	UA 37	7-22	3:07	Punt
4th	1:58	LSU 41	8-29	1:58	Missed FG

Troy

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	13:07	Troy 12	16-88	3:49	TOUCHDOWN
1st	6:11	Troy 33	7-67	2:11	TOUCHDOWN
1st	2:39	Troy 19	4-21	2:10	Punt
2nd	14:09	Troy 42	15-53	4:01	FIELD GOAL
2nd	9:42	Troy 39	3-4	1:33	Punt
2nd	6:46	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	5:18	Troy 26	3-0	1:25	Punt
2nd	1:04	Troy 39	2-(-6)	0:13	Fumble
2nd	0:00	Troy 24	0-0	0:00	End of Half
3rd	14:54	Troy 21	10-79	3:41	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:02	Troy 29	3-7	1:38	Punt
3rd	1:20	Troy 41	3-1	1:02	Punt
4th	13:50	LSU 49	4-9	0:56	Downs
4th	10:29	Troy 18	3-4	0:58	Interception
4th	7:44	Troy 16	3-0	0:28	Punt
4th	0:00	Troy 20	0-0	0:00	Fumble
4th	4:45	Troy 38	4-(-4)	1:10	Downs
4th	1:31	Troy 29	10-29	1:31	End of Half

Ole Miss

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	UM 24	8-76	4:00	TOUCHDOWN
1st	9:22	UM 22	3-0	1:34	Punt
1st	5:53	UM 10	5-14	3:03	Punt
2nd	13:31	UM 29	9-71	4:30	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	7:51	UM 11	5-89	2:15	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	5:23	LSU 46	3-1	1:02	Punt
2nd	2:05	UM 34	3-(-11)	0:40	Punt
3rd	11:05	UM 28	8-72	3:12	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	5:40	UM 48	5-13	2:00	Punt
3rd	2:01	UM 37	5-10	2:46	Punt
4th	11:24	UM 25	5-15	2:18	Fumble
4th	8:06	LSU 39	8-37	3:43	FIELD GOAL
4th	3:15	LSU 13	5-9	3:15	End of Half

at Arkansas

QTR.	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1st	15:00	UA 24	6-76	3:20	TOUCHDOWN
1st	8:19	UA 19	6-81	3:25	TOUCHDOWN
1st	2:13	UA 23	4-16	2:09	Punt
2nd	11:25	UA 12	3-(-7)	1:46	Punt
2nd	6:59	UA 32	3-(-4)	1:44	Punt
2nd	1:17	UA 31	2-5	0:21	Interception
2nd	0:29	UA 07	1-9	0:29	End of Half
3rd	13:06	UA 19	7-22	3:58	Punt
3rd	7:32	LSU 46	1-46	0:09	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:06	UA 05	17-90	8:33	FIELD GOAL
4th	10:55	UA 24	3-5	1:10	Punt
4th	8:19	UA 43	8-32	2:48	Downs
4th	2:14	UA 31	11-69	1:53	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:00	LSU 47	0-0	0:00	End of Half

- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



Career Starts/Starting Lineups

Offensive Career Starts

FB Q. Johnson 15		TB Scott 13 Williams 1	
QB Lee 8 Hatch 3 Jefferson 1			
WR Byrd 14 J. Mitchell 5	TE Dickson 26	RT Barksdale 12	RG Hitt 25 H. Johnson 3 Miller 1
C Helms 38 Miller 2		LG H. Johnson 34 Helms 2	LT C. Black 39
WR LaFell 21 C. Mitchell 7 Toliver 4			
CB Hawkins 12		LE T. Jackson 38	LT J.-Francois 6 Favorite 6 Alexander 6 Nevis 4 Woods 1
BUCK Riley 9		MIKE Beckwith 28 Cutrera 5	RT Favorite 11 Alexander 9 Woods 3 J.-Francois 1
NICKLE McCray 8 C. Jones 3		RE K. Pittman 24 T. Johnson 2 Alem 1	CB Eugene 9 P. Peterson 3
SS Coleman 12		FS C. Taylor 22 McCray 4	WILL Beckwith 6 Sheppard 3
DIME P. Jones 2 C. Jones 1			

NOTE: Indicates only 2008 players

Defensive Career Starts

2008 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

GAME	X	Z	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB	TB	QB
Appalachian State	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Hatch
North Texas	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	C. Mitchell (3-wide)	Scott	Hatch
at Auburn	Toliver	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Hatch
Mississippi State	LaFell	C. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
at Florida	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	C. Mitchell (3-wide)	Scott	Lee
at South Carolina	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
Georgia	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
Tulane	LaFell	C. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
Alabama	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
Troy	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
Ole Miss	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Toliver (3-wide)	Scott	Lee
at Arkansas	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Jefferson

2008 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

GAME	LE	DT	DT	RE	WLB	MLB	BUCK	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
Appalachian State	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Favorite	T. Johnson	McCray (nickel)	Beckwith	C. Jones (dime)	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
North Texas	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Woods	T. Johnson	C. Jones (nickel)	Beckwith	P. Jones (dime)	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
at Auburn	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Alexander	Pittman	Sheppard	Cutrera	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
Mississippi State	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Alexander	Pittman	McCray (nickel)	Cutrera	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
at Florida	T. Jackson	Nevis	Alexander	Pittman	McCray (nickel)	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
at South Carolina	T. Jackson	Nevis	Favorite	Pittman	McCray (nickel)	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
Georgia	T. Jackson	Favorite	Alexander	Pittman	McCray (nickel)	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
Tulane	T. Jackson	Woods	Favorite	Pittman	Sheppard	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
Alabama	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Woods	Alem	Sheppard	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	McCray
Troy	T. Jackson	Favorite	Alexander	Pittman	C. Jones (nickel)	Beckwith	P. Jones (dime)	Hawkins	P. Peterson	Coleman	McCray
Ole Miss	T. Jackson	Alexander	Favorite	Pittman	Sheppard	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	P. Peterson	Coleman	McCray
at Arkansas	T. Jackson	Alexander	Favorite	Pittman	C. Jones (nickel)	Beckwith	Riley	Hawkins	P. Peterson	Coleman	C. Taylor



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW**
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points	30 at Arkansas (11/28/08)
Scored 40 or more points	40 vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Scored 50 or more points	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Scored 60 or more points	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Scored 70 or more points	77 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards	497 vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Had more than 450 total yards	497 vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Had more than 500 total yards	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 550 total yards	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 600 total yards	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 650 total yards	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 700 total yards	746 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards	161 at Arkansas (11/28/08)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	201 vs. #1 Alabama (11/8/08)
Rushed for 250 or more yards	266 vs. Appalachian State (8/30/08)
Rushed for 300 or more yards	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 350 or more yards	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards	433 vs. Houston (9/7/96)
Rushed for 500 or more yards	503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards	309 vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Passed for 300 or more yards	309 vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Passed for 350 or more yards	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards	444 vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Passed for 450 or more yards	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)

Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points	3 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 7 or fewer points	3 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 10 or fewer points	10 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed 14 or fewer points	10 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)

Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards	70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02)
Allowed fewer than 100 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards	163 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards	163 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards	163 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards	163 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards	163 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards	163 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)

Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards	9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards	39 at South Carolina (10/18/08)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards	39 at South Carolina (10/18/08)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards	39 at South Carolina (10/18/08)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards	64 vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards	64 vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards	64 vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards	64 vs. Troy (11/15/08)



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW**
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards	10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards	91 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed 150 or fewer yards	91 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed 175 or fewer yards	91 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Allowed 200 or fewer yards	91 vs. Tulane (11/1/08)

Individual Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards	114 by Charles Scott vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards	160 by Charles Scott vs. Appalachian State (8/30/08)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs	2 by Quinn Johnson vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs	4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)
Had a quarterback rush for 50 or more yards	50 by Jordan Jefferson at Arkansas (11/28/08)
Had a quarterback with 15 or more rushes	19 by Jordan Jefferson at Arkansas (11/28/08)

Individual Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards	216 by Jarrett Lee vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards	287 by Jarrett Lee vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards	444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs	2 by Jordan Jefferson at Arkansas (11/28/08)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs	3 by Jarrett Lee vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs	4 by Matt Flynn vs. Ohio State (1/7/08 - BCS Championship)
Had a player complete 20 passes	20 by Jarrett Lee vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player complete 25 passes	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player complete 30 passes	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player complete 35 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 15 straight passes	17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-II (9/2/00) 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-II (9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03)
Had a player throw 30 passes	34 by Jarrett Lee vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player throw 35 passes	38 by Jarrett Lee at Florida (10/12/08)
Had a player throw 40 passes	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 50 passes	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)

Individual Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game	12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game	12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game	12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards	126 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards	162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs	2 by Brandon LaFell vs. Georgia (10/25/08)
Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs	4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89)
Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs	5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Games against Ranked Teams

Beat a top 25 team	at No. 9/10 Auburn, 26-21 (9/20/08)
Beat a top 10 team	at No. 9/10 Auburn, 26-21 (9/20/08)
Beat a top 5 team	No. 1 Ohio State, 38-24 (1/7/08 - BCS Championship Game)
Beat an FCS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)	No. 1 Ohio State, 38-24 (1/7/08 - BCS Championship Game)
Beat an FCS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)	No. 1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)
Beat a ranked opponent at home	No. 17 Auburn, 30-24 (10/20/07)
Beat a ranked opponent on the road	at No. 9/10 Auburn, 26-21 (9/20/08)
Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site	No. 1 Ohio State, 38-24 (1/7/08 - BCS Championship Game)
Beat back-to-back ranked opponents	12/1/07 - 1/7/08 vs. #14/15 Tennessee (SEC CG) and #1 Ohio State (BCS Champ. Game)
Beat a ranked team in three straight games	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

Beat a ranked team in four straight games	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Lost to a ranked opponent at home	No. 1 Alabama, 27-21 OT (11/8/08)
Lost to a ranked opponent on the road	No. 11/12 Florida, 51-21 (10/11/08)
Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site	No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (1/1/05 - Capital One Bowl)
Lost to an unranked opponent at home	Ole Miss, 31-13 (11/22/08)
Lost to an unranked opponent on the road	at Arkansas, 31-30 (11/28/08)

Special Situations

Won on the last play of the game	Ole Miss, 23-20 OT (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David
Lost on the last play of the game	#1 Alabama, 27-21 OT (11/8/08); 1-yard run by QB John Parker Wilson in overtime
Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter	Troy, 40-31 (11/15/08); down 31-10 entering 4th quarter
Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter	Tennessee, 30-27 OT (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering fourth quarter
Lost when leading by 20 points or more	Tennessee, 30-27 OT (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime
Scored on the first play from scrimmage	Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05)
A QB caught a pass on a designed play	Matt Flynn (35 yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/3/07)
A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play	Keiland Williams (22 yards to Demetrius Byrd for a TD) at Auburn (9/20/08)
Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each	Alley Broussard (250 yds) and Joseph Addai (107 yds) vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)

Returns/Special Teams/Defense

Returned a KO for a TD	Trindon Holliday, 98 yards at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Returned a Punt for a TD	Trindon Holliday, 92 yards vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Returned an INT for a TD	Jonathan Zenon, 18 yards vs. Tennessee (SEC Champ. Game - 12/11/07)
Returned 2 INTs for TDs	3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs	3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD	Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama)
Returned a fumble for a TD	Chris Hawkins, 24 yards vs. Tulane (11/1/08)
Faked a field goal for a touchdown	Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
Faked a punt for a first down	Josh Jasper, 7-yard run in 3rd quarter (10/25/08 vs. Georgia)
A kicker scored a touchdown	Colt David, 15-yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD	Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Blocked a FG	Ricky Jean-Francois, 29-yard attempt by Leigh Tiffin in 4th quarter vs. #1 Alabama (11/8/08)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD	Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05)
Blocked a PAT (kick)	Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point	Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Blocked a punt	LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked a punt for a safety	Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned a blocked punt for TD	Craig Steltz, 29 yards, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05)
Recovered an onside kick	at Auburn (9/20/08)
Recovered an onside kick to start the game	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recorded a Safety (Team)	Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05)
Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)	Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05)
Recorded six interceptions	6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record three interceptions	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record 15 tackles	17 by Kelvin Sheppard vs. Ole Miss (11/22/08)
Had six sacks as a team	at Arkansas (11/28/08)

Opponent Returns/Special Teams

Returned a KO for a TD	Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn)
Returned a Punt for a TD	Marshay Green, 44 yards (11/17/07 at Ole Miss)
Returned an INT for a TD	Terence Moore, 22 yards (11/15/08 by Troy)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs	3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD	Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Returned a fumble for a TD	Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona)
Blocked a FG	at Alabama (11/3/07)
Blocked a punt	at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked two punts	2 at Virginia Tech (9/11/02)
Blocked a punt for a safety	blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech)
Recorded a Safety (Team)	on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane)
Blocked a PAT (kick)	Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point	Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Faked a field goal for a TD	Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn)
Recovered an onside kick	Western Illinois (9/13/03)



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON**
- HISTORY



Appalachian State 13

#6/7 LSU 41



F

Aug. 30, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 91,922

LSU Has Little Trouble In 41-13 Win Over Appalachian State To Open 2008

Charles Scott rushed for 160 yards and a pair of TDs and LSU QBs Andrew Hatch and Jarrett Lee combined to complete 13 of 24 passes for 193 yards and 3 scores as the Tigers rolled to a 41-13 win over Appalachian State to open the 2008 season. The game, which was originally scheduled for a 4 p.m. start, was moved to a 10 a.m. kickoff due to Hurricane Gustav. The move had little effect on the Tigers as LSU's first play from scrimmage in 2008 had Scott rushing for a 56-yard gain. A play later, Scott scored from eight yards out giving the Tigers a 7-0 lead. The Tigers scored on their next two possessions, stretching the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter. LSU extended the lead to 31-0 at halftime after scores by Brandon LaFell - a 31-yard pass from Lee - and Scott - a 29-yard run. Appalachian State scored its only TD on a 44-yard TD pass midway through the third quarter with the game's outcome already decided. For the game, the Tigers rolled up 459 yards of total offense, compared to just 239 yards for Appalachian State. The Tiger defense held Appalachian State QB Armanti Edwards to just 23 rushing yards and only 13 of 31 on passing attempts. Danny McCray led the Tigers with 7 tackles, while DE Rahim Alem added two tackles for losses and a sack in the victory.

Scoring

ASU	0	0	7	6	- 13
LSU	14	17	3	7	- 41

LSU	11:53	1Q	C. Scott 8 run (Jasper Kick)
LSU	5:40	1Q	D. Byrd 17 pass from Hatch (Jasper Kick)
LSU	14:56	2Q	Jasper 21 FG
LSU	5:35	2Q	B. LaFell 31 pass from Lee (Jasper Kick)
LSU	0:17	2Q	C. Scott 29 run (Jasper Kick)
ASU	6:06	3Q	R. Welton 44 pass from Edwards (Vitaris Kick)
LSU	3:18	3Q	Jasper 33 FG
ASU	14:56	4Q	Vitaris 24 FG
LSU	10:03	4Q	B. LaFell 39 pass from Lee (Jasper Kick)
ASU	0:21	4Q	Vitaris 44 FG

Team Stats

	ASU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	20
RUSHING	2	12
PASSING	8	7
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	28	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	87	277
YARDS LOST RUSHING	35	11
NET YARDS RUSHING	52	266
NET YARDS PASSING	187	193
PASSES ATTEMPTED	33	24
PASSES COMPLETED	14	13
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	61	64
TOTAL NET YARDS	239	459
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.9	7.2
FUMBLES/LOST	2/0	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	4/30	8/59
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/13	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	8/316	5/147
AVERAGE PER PUNT	39.5	29.4
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/14	3/40
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	8/89	4/78
POSSESSION TIME	28:12	31:48
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/14	5/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	1/1
SACKS BY	1/6	3/13

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	16	160	0	160	2	56
Andrew Hatch	7	49	6	43	0	19
Keiland Williams	6	24	0	24	0	15
Richard Murphy	4	21	0	21	0	7
Stevan Ridley	2	17	0	17	0	11
Quinn Johnson	1	4	0	4	0	4
Brandon LaFell	1	2	0	2	0	2
Trindon Holliday	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jared Mitchell	1	0	4	-4	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Andrew Hatch	14	7	0	77	1	19	1
Jarrett Lee	10	6	1	116	2	39	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	4	87	2	39
Richard Dickson	3	35	0	19
Demetrius Byrd	3	34	1	17
Jared Mitchell	1	19	0	19
Charles Scott	1	14	0	14
Keiland Williams	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	4	102	25.5	41	1
Josh Jasper	1	45	45.0	45	0

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Josh Jasper	2	2	33	made: 21, 33

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Chad Jones	3	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Will Blackwell	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	48	33	0	0	0

Appalachian State

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Armanti Edwards	12	32	9	23	0	11
Devon Moore	8	24	1	23	0	6
DeAndre Presley	1	17	0	17	0	17
Devin Radford	2	7	0	7	0	5
Robert Welton	1	3	0	3	0	3
CoCo Hillary	2	4	6	-2	0	4
Hunter Stewart	1	0	7	-7	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Armanti Edwards	31	13	0	155	1	44	2
DeAndre Presley	1	1	0	32	0	32	0
Hunter Stewart	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
CoCo Hillary	9	80	0	22
Robert Welton	1	44	1	44
Devin Radford	1	32	0	32
Devon Moore	1	19	0	19
Brian Quick	1	8	0	8
Blake Elder	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Neil Young	8	316	39.5	47	4

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Jason Vitaris	2	2	44	made: 24, 44

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
B.J. Frazier	1	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devin Radford	0	0	0	3	39	20	0	0	0
Jacque Roman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	13
Tim Frye	0	0	0	1	-3	0	0	0	0
CoCo Hillary	0	0	0	4	53	18	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	0	0	0	3	45	16	0	0	0





North Texas	3
#7 LSU	41

F

Sept. 13, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 91,602

Scott, Holliday Lead LSU Past North Texas, 41-3

Charles Scott rushed for 102 yards and a pair of TDs and Trindon Holliday returned a punt 92 yards for another score as LSU had little trouble with North Texas, winning 41-3 in Tiger Stadium. The Tigers showed no signs of having not played a game in two weeks as LSU scored on four of its first five possessions in the first half in building a 27-3 lead at halftime. Scott opened the scoring with a 39-yard run minutes into the contest. Colt David followed with a 41-yard field goal four minutes later to give the Tigers a 10-0 lead. The Mean Green pulled to within 10-3 early in the second quarter, before Scott busted loose on a 43-yard TD run to stretch the margin to 17-3. Another stop by the LSU defense setup the Tigers next score as Holliday fielded a punt on his own 8-yard line and raced 92 yards, untouched, for the score and a 24-3 advantage. Andrew Hatch and Quinn Johnson each added rushing TDs for the Tigers in the third quarter as Les Miles substituted freely in the fourth quarter. For the game, the Tigers racked up 425 yards of offense (216 rushing, 155 passing), while holding the Mean Green to only 199 yards (44 rushing, 155 passing). Hatch connected on 10 of 17 passes for 125 yards, while Lee hit on 10 of 18 attempts for 84 yards. Brandon LaFell led all receivers with seven catches for 69 yards.

Scoring

UNT	0	3	0	0	- 3
LSU	10	17	14	0	- 41

LSU	11:26	1Q	C. Scott 39 run (David kick)
LSU	7:55	1Q	C. David 41 FG
UNT	14:55	2Q	J. Knott 33 FG
LSU	12:54	2Q	C. Scott 43 run (David kick)
LSU	9:43	2Q	T. Holliday 92 punt return
LSU	0:00	2Q	C. David 37 FG
LSU	7:17	3Q	Hatch 7 run (David kick)
LSU	1:46	3Q	Q. Johnson 5 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	UNT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	24
RUSHING	2	7
PASSING	7	13
PENALTY	2	4
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	18	28
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	49	218
YARDS LOST RUSHING	5	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	44	216
NET YARDS PASSING	155	209
PASSES ATTEMPTED	43	36
PASSES COMPLETED	23	20
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	61	64
TOTAL NET YARDS	199	425
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.3	6.6
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	9/81	6/45
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/17	1/37
PUNTS/YARDS	10/442	3/101
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.2	33.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	4/163
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	6/73	2/55
POSSESSION TIME	32:22	27:38
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/17	7/13
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/1
SACKS BY	0/0	0/0

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	7	104	2	102	2	43
Richard Murphy	5	36	0	36	0	12
Stevan Ridley	5	24	0	24	0	9
Andrew Hatch	3	18	0	18	1	7
Ke. Williams	4	17	0	17	0	7
Jo. Jefferson	1	14	0	14	0	14
Quinn Johnson	1	5	0	5	1	5
Trindon Holliday	2	0	0	0	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	18	10	0	84	0	28	2
Andrew Hatch	17	10	1	125	0	20	0
Jo. Jefferson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	7	69	0	17
Chris Mitchell	4	50	0	20
Richard Murphy	3	34	0	28
Demetrius Byrd	2	28	0	16
Jared Mitchell	2	16	0	11
Charles Scott	1	8	0	8
Ricky Dixon	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	3	101	33.7	46	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	41	made: 41,37

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS	KICKOFFS	INTERCEPTED					
NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Trindon Holliday	4	163	92	0	0	0	0	0
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	37
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	55	38	0	0

North Texas

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Cam Montgomery	8	34	1	33	0	17
Lance Dunbar	9	15	4	11	0	7
Nathan Tune	1	0	0	0	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Giovanni Vizza	40	22	0	149	0	14	0
Nathan Tune	2	1	1	6	0	6	0
Riley Dodge	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
C. Fitzgerald	11	75	0	14
Sam Dibrell	7	49	0	9
Alex Lott	2	16	0	13
K. Dickerson	1	6	0	6
R. Johnson	1	5	0	5
Breece Johnson	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Truman Spencer	10	442	44.2	60	1

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Jeremy Knott	1	1	33	made: 33

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS	KICKOFFS	INTERCEPTED						
NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	
John Shorter	0	0	0	6	73	17	0	0	0
Kylie Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	17



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



#6 LSU 26

#9/10 Auburn 21

ESPN HD

F

Sept. 20, 2008 • Jordan-Hare Stadium • Auburn, Ala. • 87,451

Lee Comes Off Bench To Lead Tigers Past Auburn, 26-21

Jarrett Lee spelled an injured Andrew Hatch and rallied LSU from a 14-3 halftime deficit by throwing a pair of second half TDs in the Tigers 26-21 win over No. 9/10 Auburn. It was the first win by LSU at Auburn since 1998. LSU grabbed the early lead in the contest, taking a 3-0 advantage on a 46-yard field goal by Colt David late in the first quarter. That lead was short lived as Auburn responded with 14 unanswered points in the second quarter, which included a 24-yard interception return of a Lee pass for a TD by Gabe McKenzie, stretching the margin to 14-3 at halftime. LSU starting QB Hatch went down midway through the third quarter with a head injury as was not able to return, setting up the dramatic turn over events engineered by Lee, a redshirt freshman. Lee put his first half jitters behind him to light up the Auburn secondary over the final 22 minutes of the contest as he completed 11 of 17 attempts in during that span for 182 yards and two scores. Lee connected with Chris Mitchell on a 39-yard TD pass to pull the Tigers to with 14-10 at the 6:28 mark in the third quarter. LSU took a 17-14 lead on the final play of the third quarter when RB Keiland Williams threw a halfback pass for a TD to Demetrius Byrd. LSU extended the lead to 20-14 on a 32-yard field goal by David with 8:27 to go. Auburn regained the lead at 21-20 with 6:40 left setting up yet another fourth quarter comeback by LSU. After a stop by the LSU defense on Auburn's next possession, Lee and the LSU offense took over at the four minute mark. Lee guided LSU on a 7-play, 54-yard game-winning drive, capped when he connected with Brandon LaFell on an 18-yard TD pass. RB Charles Scott led the Tigers ground game with 132 yards rushing, while LaFell caught four passes for 92 yards and a score.

Scoring

LSU	3	0	14	9	-26
AU	0	14	0	7	-21

LSU	2:02	1Q	C. David 46 FG
AU	8:56	2Q	B. Tate 1 run (Byrum kick)
AU	1:31	2Q	G. McKenzie 24 int return (Byrum kick)
LSU	6:28	3Q	C. Mitchell 39 pass from Lee (David kick)
LSU	0:00	3Q	Byrd 22 pass from K. Williams (David kick)
LSU	8:27	4Q	C. David 32 FG
AU	6:40	4Q	Dunn 15 pass from Todd (Byrum kick)
LSU	1:03	4Q	LaFell 18 pass from Lee (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	AU
FIRST DOWNS	20	16
RUSHING	11	6
PASSING	9	7
PENALTY	0	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	38	36
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	197	106
YARDS LOST RUSHING	19	36
NET YARDS RUSHING	178	70
NET YARDS PASSING	220	250
PASSES ATTEMPTED	29	32
PASSES COMPLETED	14	17
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	67	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	398	320
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.9	4.7
FUMBLES/LOST	3/0	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	5/55	2/10
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	2/9	1/24
PUNTS/YARDS	6/290	7/248
AVERAGE PER PUNT	48.3	35.4
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3/2	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4/69	4/51
POSSESSION TIME	31:00	29:00
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/14	4/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/2
SACKS BY	2/23	2/9

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	21	134	2	132	0	31
Andrew Hatch	10	51	11	40	0	13
Keiland Williams	2	8	0	8	0	6
Quinn Johnson	2	4	0	4	0	2
Richard Murphy	2	0	4	-4	1	18
TEAM	38	197	19	178	0	31

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	22	11	1	182	2	39	0
Andrew Hatch	6	2	0	16	0	9	2
Keiland Williams	1	1	0	22	1	22	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	4	92	1	33
Demetrius Byrd	3	38	1	22
Jared Mitchell	2	16	0	9
Charles Scott	2	15	0	9
Chris Mitchell	1	39	1	39
Richard Dickson	1	16	0	16
Richard Murphy	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	6	290	48.3	59	4

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	3	2	46	made: 46, 32 missed: 50

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Brandon LaFell	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Chris Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-9	0
T-Bob Hebert	0	0	0	1	13	13	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	2	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	46	24	0	0	0

Auburn

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Ben Tate	19	53	8	45	1	16
Brad Lester	7	30	4	26	0	14
Chris Todd	10	23	24	-1	0	8

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Chris Todd	32	17	2	250	1	58	2

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Rodgeriquis Smith	5	73	0	30
Robert Dunn	4	60	1	29
Montez Billings	3	26	0	9
Tim Hawthorne	2	87	0	58
Brad Lester	2	2	0	6
Ben Tate	1	2	0	2

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Ryan Shoemaker	7	248	35.4	51	2

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Dana Stewart	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	0
Desmond Gee	0	0	0	3	40	22	0	0	0
Gabe McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	24





Mississippi State 24

#5/6 LSU 34

ESPN2HD

F

Sept. 27, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,710

Scott Runs, Lee Passes Tigers Past Mississippi State

Charles Scott rushed for 141 yards and a pair of scores and Jarrett Lee threw for 261 yards and two touchdowns as LSU remained undefeated with a 34-24 win over Mississippi State. Scott, who rushed for 100-plus yards in his fourth straight game, broke open a tie game with a pair of 1-yard TD runs in the first half. Scott's first TD run capped a 15-play, 88-yard drive that gave LSU its first lead of the game at 10-3 late in the first quarter. Scott added another 1-yard scoring plunge at the 10:10 mark in the second quarter to stretch the lead to 17-3. LSU led 17-10 at halftime. The Tigers extended the lead to 24-10 on its first possession of the second half when Richard Dickson recovered a Brandon LaFell fumble in the endzone. Colt David stretched the margin to 27-10 following a 39-yard field goal at the 4:42 mark in the third quarter. After MSU pulled to within 27-17 early in the fourth quarter, Lee connected with Demetrius Byrd on a 43-yard TD pass to put the game out of reach. LSU racked up 427 yards of offense, including 261 in the air, while limiting the Bulldogs to just 13 first downs and 285 yards of offense. The Tigers were hampered by a pair of turnovers - one interception and one fumble. A year after forcing seven turnovers in a 45-0 win over Mississippi State, LSU did not force any Bulldog turnovers in the victory.

Scoring

MSU	3	7	0	14	- 24
LSU	10	7	10	7	- 34

MSU	13:28	1Q	A. Carlson 42 FG
LSU	11:18	1Q	C. David 38 FG
LSU	1:03	1Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
LSU	10:10	2Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
MSU	2:20	2Q	C. Ducre 5 run (Carlson kick)
LSU	12:27	3Q	R. Dickson 0 fumble recovery (David kick)
LSU	4:42	3Q	C. David 39 FG
MSU	10:25	4Q	A. Dixon 1 run (Carlson kick)
LSU	4:54	4Q	D. Byrd 43 pass from J. Lee (David kick)
MSU	2:40	4Q	C. Ducre 11 pass from T. Lee (Carlson kick)

Team Stats

	MS	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	13	22
RUSHING	4	10
PASSING	8	11
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	31	37
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	121	192
YARDS LOST RUSHING	11	26
NET YARDS RUSHING	110	166
NET YARDS PASSING	175	261
PASSES ATTEMPTED	26	27
PASSES COMPLETED	17	18
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	57	64
TOTAL NET YARDS	285	427
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.0	6.7
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	10/90	5/55
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/23	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	6/245	2/91
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.8	45.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2/10	2/39
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/166	4/56
POSSESSION TIME	28:43	31:17
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	6/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	1/1
SACKS BY	1/5	1/5

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	27	142	1	141	2	20
Keiland Williams	3	17	2	15	0	13
Trindon Holliday	2	17	3	14	0	17
Richard Murphy	2	13	0	13	0	7
Jordan Jefferson	1	2	0	2	0	2
Quinn Johnson	1	1	0	1	0	1
Jarrett Lee	1	0	20	-20	0	0
TEAM	37	192	26	166	2	20

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	27	18	1	261	2	43	1

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	7	100	0	30
Richard Dickson	4	43	1	17
Demetrius Byrd	2	53	1	43
Keiland Williams	2	16	0	15
Terrance Toliver	1	31	0	31
Trindon Holliday	1	15	0	15
Richard Murphy	1	3	0	3

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	2	91	45.5	52	1

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	39	made: 38, 39

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Trindon Holliday	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chad Jones	1	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	39	24	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0
Quinn Johnson	0	0	0	1	12	12	0	0	0

Mississippi State

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Anthony Dixon	15	56	6	50	1	17
Christian Ducre	7	24	0	24	1	5
Tyson Lee	4	23	0	18	0	16
Robert Elliot	4	18	7	18	0	6
Brandon Hart	1	0	19	0	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Tyson Lee	26	17	0	175	1	41	1

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Christian Ducre	4	34	1	14
Brandon McRae	4	14	0	8
Anthony Dixon	3	15	0	12
A. Stallworth	2	34	0	29
Aubrey Bell	2	19	0	12
Jamayel Smith	1	41	0	41
Delmon Robinson	1	18	0	18

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Blake McAdams	5	217	43.4	49	1
Adam Carlson	1	28	28.0	28	0

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Adam Carlson	1	1	42	made: 42

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Derek Pegues	2	10	7	7	166	59	1	23	23



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY



#4/3 LSU 21

#11/12 Florida 51



F

Oct. 11, 2008 • Ben Hill Griffin Stadium • Gainesville, Fla. • 90,684

Tebow, Gators Too Much For Tigers In 51-21 Win Over LSU

An emotionally charged Florida team proved to be too much for LSU as the 11th-ranked Gators jumped out to a 20-0 first half lead on their way to a 51-21 victory over the No. 3/4 Tigers in Gainesville. Florida scored on the third play of the game and was up 17-0 before the Tigers had even managed a first down. Trailing 20-0, LSU went 60 yards in 44 seconds for a score to cut the deficit to 20-7 at halftime when Jarrett Lee found Chris Mitchell in the back of the endzone for a 6-yard TD. LSU took the opening kickoff of the second half and marched 80 yards on 12 plays to cut the deficit to 20-14 on a 3-yard run by Andrew Hatch. However, that was as close as the Tigers would get as Florida and Tebow responded with a TD drive to stretch the margin to 27-14. After a three-and-out by the Tigers, the Gators went 60 yards on four plays to increase the lead to 34-14. Florida put the game out of reach on LSU's next possession as Brandon Spikes returned an interception 52 yards for a score and a 41-14 advantage. For the game, Lee completed 23 of 38 passes for 209 yards and 2 TDs. Charles Scott led the Tigers with 35 yards rushing, while Brandon LaFell caught seven passes for 59 yards.

Scoring

LSU	0	7	7	7	- 21
UF	17	3	14	17	- 51

UF	13:22	1Q	Harvin 70 pass from Tebow (Phillips kick)
UF	7:00	1Q	Phillips 20 FG
UF	1:09	1Q	Harvin 7 pass from Tebow (Phillips kick)
UF	0:49	2Q	Phillips 34 FG
LSU	0:05	2Q	C. Mitchell 6 pass from Lee (David kick)
LSU	8:41	3Q	Hatch 3 run (David kick)
UF	4:16	3Q	Tebow 2 run (Phillips kick)
UF	1:02	3Q	Demps 42 run (Phillips kick)
UF	14:48	4Q	Spikes 52 INT return (Phillips kick)
LSU	11:10	4Q	Dickson 6 pass from Lee (David kick)
UF	6:47	4Q	Phillips 25 FG
UF	2:03	4Q	Moore 2 run (Phillips kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	UF
FIRST DOWNS	19	22
RUSHING	7	14
PASSING	9	7
PENALTY	3	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	26	41
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	99	280
YARDS LOST RUSHING	19	15
NET YARDS RUSHING	80	265
NET YARDS PASSING	241	210
PASSES ATTEMPTED	41	21
PASSES COMPLETED	25	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	67	62
TOTAL NET YARDS	321	475
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.8	7.7
FUMBLES/LOST	2/1	1/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	6/40	6/53
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0/0	2/55
PUNTS/YARDS	4/182	2/59
AVERAGE PER PUNT	45.5	29.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	2/47
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	9/168	3/61
POSSESSION TIME	27:40	32:20
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/11	5/10
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	0/0
SACKS BY	3/12	2/15

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	12	37	2	35	0	18
Trindon Holliday	2	26	0	26	0	20
Richard Murphy	4	19	0	19	0	8
Andrew Hatch	4	14	0	14	1	6
Keiland Williams	2	3	2	1	0	3
Jarrett Lee	2	0	15	-15	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	38	23	2	209	2	24	2
Andrew Hatch	3	2	0	32	0	29	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	7	59	0	16
Demetrius Byrd	6	73	0	29
Richard Dickson	6	36	1	9
Terrance Toliver	2	32	0	24
Trindon Holliday	1	18	0	3
Keiland Williams	1	9	0	9
Charles Scott	1	8	0	8
Chris Mitchell	1	6	1	6

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Josh Jasper	4	84	42.0	42	0
Brady Dalfrey	2	98	49.0	51	0

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS	KICKOFFS	INTERCEPTED						
NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	7	141	41	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	27	23	0	0	0

Florida

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Jeff Demps	10	129	0	129	1	42
Chris Rainey	11	68	2	66	0	21
Kestahn Moore	4	23	0	23	1	15
Tim Tebow	12	35	13	22	1	6
Percy Harvin	2	13	0	13	0	8
Brandon James	2	12	0	12	0	8

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Tim Tebow	21	14	0	210	2	70	3

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Percy Harvin	6	112	2	70
Deonte Thompson	2	26	0	14
Riley Cooper	2	19	0	10
Aaron Hernandez	2	5	0	4
Louis Murphy	1	37	0	37
Jeff Demps	1	11	0	11

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Chas Henry	2	59	29.5	30	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Jonathan Phillips	3	3	34	made: 20, 34, 25

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS	KICKOFFS	INTERCEPTED						
NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	
Brandon James	2	47	40	2	53	28	0	0	0
Brandon Spikes	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	52
Javier Estopinan	0	0	0	1	8	8	0	0	0





#13/14 LSU **24**

South Carolina **17**

ESPN HD

F



Oct. 18, 2008 • Williams-Brice Stadium • Columbia, S.C. • 82,477

LSU Defense Comes Up Big In Second Half In 24-17 Win Over South Carolina

LSU's defense held South Carolina scoreless and to just 42 total yards in the second half as the Tigers overcame a 17-10 halftime deficit to beat the Gamecocks, 24-17, in Columbia. Keiland Williams (72 yards) and Charles Scott (61 yards, 2 TDs) led a balanced LSU offensive attack as the Tigers racked up 363 yards against the nation's No. 3 rated defense. LSU took an early 3-0 lead in the game with a 48-yard field goal by Colt David before Carolina tied the contest with a field goal of its own early in the second quarter. Scott put the Tigers up 10-3 on a 5-yard run that capped a 12-play, 78-yard drive late in the second quarter. South Carolina scored 14 points in the final four minutes of the first half, the second TD coming with just 22 seconds left after a Jarrett Lee interception was returned to the LSU 8-yard line. After a back-and-forth third quarter, the Tigers finally managed to tie the score at 17-17 when backup QB Andrew Hatch connected with Richard Dickson on a 7-yard TD pass. The Tigers dominated the fourth quarter, holding the ball for over 11 minutes in the final quarter, which included an 11-play, 83-yard scoring drive that ate up over six minutes. That scoring drive was capped when Scott plunged across the goal line from two yards out at the 4:16 mark to give the Tigers a 24-17 lead. The Tigers sealed the victory when Curtis Taylor intercepted a South Carolina pass on its next possession as the Tigers burned the final four minutes of the contest and the Gamecocks never got the ball back. For the game, LSU sacked South Carolina's quarterback six times and held the Gamecocks to just 254 yards.

Scoring

LSU	3	7	7	7	-24
USC	0	17	0	0	-17

LSU	6:43	1Q	David 48 FG
USC	12:56	2Q	Succop 21 FG
LSU	3:58	2Q	C. Scott 5 run (David kick)
USC	2:38	2Q	Saunders 26 pass from Garcia (Succop kick)
USC	0:22	2Q	M. David 1 run (Succop kick)
LSU	0:44	3Q	R. Dickson 7 pass from Hatch (David kick)
LSU	4:16	4Q	Scott 2 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	USC	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	22
RUSHING	5	12
PASSING	9	10
PENALTY	2	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	31	46
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	91	186
YARDS LOST RUSHING	52	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	39	164
NET YARDS PASSING	215	199
PASSES ATTEMPTED	26	29
PASSES COMPLETED	14	18
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	57	75
TOTAL NET YARDS	254	363
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.5	4.8
FUMBLES/LOST	4/2	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	3/20	9/65
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/46	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/224	6/237
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.8	39.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/18	3/22
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4/60	3/68
POSSESSION TIME	25:28	34:32
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/9	6/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	0/1
SACKS BY	0/0	6/49

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Keiland Williams	15	72	0	72	2	11
Charles Scott	16	61	6	61	0	10
Andrew Hatch	5	19	0	19	0	9
Richard Murphy	5	20	2	18	0	10
Trindon Holliday	3	14	7	7	0	10
Jarrett Lee	1	0	8	-8	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	26	16	1	189	0	36	0
Andrew Hatch	3	2	0	10	1	7	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	4	55	0	23
Keiland Williams	4	23	0	15
Demetrius Byrd	3	65	0	36
Richard Murphy	3	11	0	8
Richard Dickson	2	24	1	17
Terrance Toliver	1	13	0	13
Chris Mitchell	1	8	0	8

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	6	237	39.5	48	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	1	1	48	made: 48

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0	0
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Patrick Peterson	1	6	6	1	32	32	0	0	0
Chad Jones	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	1	8	8	2	45	45	0	0	0

South Carolina

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Mike Davis	10	23	0	23	1	6
Stephen Garcia	19	64	49	15	0	20
Eric Baker	1	4	0	4	0	4
Bobby Wallace	1	0	3	-3	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Stephen Garcia	26	14	1	215	1	41	6

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jared Cook	5	74	0	31
Kenny McKinley	4	77	0	41
Jason Barnes	3	30	0	13
Weslye Saunders	1	26	1	26
Moe Brown	1	8	0	8

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Spencer Lanning	5	224	44.8	50	1

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Ryan Succop	2	1	21	made: 21; missed: 39

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Carlos Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	46
Chris Culliver	0	0	0	1	21	21	0	0	0
Captain Munnerlyn	1	18	18	2	22	14	0	0	0
Akeem Auguste	0	0	0	1	17	16	0	0	0





#9 Georgia	52
#11 LSU	38



F

Oct. 25, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,904

Turnovers Too Costly As Tigers Fall To No. 9 Georgia, 52-38

Georgia returned two LSU interceptions for touchdowns, including one on the first play of the game, as the ninth-ranked Bulldogs outlasted the Tigers, 52-38, in Tiger Stadium. Georgia never trailed in the contest as the Bulldogs picked off a Jarrett Lee pass on the game's first play and returned it 40-yards for a TD and a 7-0 lead. Lee marched the Tigers down the field on their next possession, tying the game at 7-7 with a 10-yard pass to Brandon LaFell. Georgia extended its lead to 21-7 early in the second quarter before a 51-yard Colt David field goal and a 2-yard run by Charles Scott got LSU to within 21-17 at the 7:23 mark in the second quarter. The Tigers had a chance to take the lead late in the first half, but a Lee pass was intercepted at the UGA 35-yard line. The Bulldogs tacked on a field goal to take a 24-17 advantage at the break. Georgia opened the second half with scoring plays of 49 and 68 yards to increase the lead to 38-17. LSU didn't cave though, getting to within 38-24 on a 1-yard run by Scott with 2:47 left in the third quarter. LSU was still in the game at 45-31 following a 6-yard TD reception by Keiland Williams with 8:47 to go. After a Georgia punt, LSU drove to the UGA 13-yard line before turning the ball over on downs. Another stop by the LSU defense kept the Tigers alive, however Georgia intercepted a Lee pass and returned it 53 yards for a TD on LSU's next offensive play, putting the game out of reach. Scott led the Tigers with 144 yards and 2 TDs, while Lee threw for 287 yards and 3 scores.

Scoring

UGA	14	10	14	14	-52
LSU	7	10	7	14	-38

UGA	14:40	1Q	D. Gamble 40 interception return (Walsh kick)
LSU	9:41	1Q	B. LaFell 10 pass from Lee (David kick)
UGA	3:10	1Q	F. Muzenmaier 1 run (Walsh kick)
UGA	14:55	2Q	K. Harris 5 pass from Stafford (Walsh kick)
LSU	11:37	2Q	David 51 FG
LSU	7:23	2Q	C. Scott 2 run (David kick)
UGA	1:36	2Q	Walsh 50 FG
UGA	8:21	3Q	A.J. Green 49 pass from Stafford (Walsh kick)
UGA	3:55	3Q	K. Moreno 68 run (Walsh kick)
LSU	2:47	3Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
UGA	10:49	4Q	M. Stafford 7 run (Walsh kick)
LSU	8:47	4Q	K. Williams 6 pass from Lee (David kick)
UGA	3:18	4Q	D. Gamble 53 interception return (Walsh kick)
LSU	2:27	4Q	B. LaFell 43 pass from Lee (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	UGA
FIRST DOWNS	21	16
RUSHING	11	7
PASSING	9	9
PENALTY	1	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	41	36
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	232	226
YARDS LOST RUSHING	44	32
NET YARDS RUSHING	188	194
NET YARDS PASSING	309	249
PASSES ATTEMPTED	30	26
PASSES COMPLETED	16	17
HAD INTERCEPTED	3	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	71	62
TOTAL NET YARDS	497	443
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	7.0	7.1
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	5/35	7/59
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0/0	3/93
PUNTS/YARDS	4/163	5/252
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.8	50.4

PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3/27	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	8/193	5/105
POSSESSION TIME	27:50	32:10
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5/13	6/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/2	0/1
SACKS BY	1/9	2/29

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	21	150	6	144	2	42
Keiland Williams	6	33	3	30	0	22
Richard Murphy	3	13	0	13	0	11
Josh Jasper	1	7	0	7	0	7
Trindon Holliday	3	5	2	3	0	4
Jarrett Lee	1	0	-4	-4	0	0
Andrew Hatch	6	24	29	-5	0	20

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	28	14	3	287	3	66	0
Andrew Hatch	2	2	0	22	0	15	2

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Demetrius Byrd	4	62	0	35
Brandon LaFell	3	62	2	43
Richard Dickson	3	41	0	20
Keiland Williams	2	82	1	66
Richard Murphy	1	34	0	34
Chris Mitchell	1	12	0	12
Terrance Toliver	1	10	0	10
Charles Scott	1	6	0	6

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	3	120	40.0	46	0
Josh Jasper	1	43	43.0	43	0

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	2	1	51	made: 51; missed: 49

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Trindon Holliday	3	27	14	7	164	26	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	1	29	29	0	0	0

Kentucky

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Knowshon Moreno	21	172	9	163	1	68
A.J. Green	1	22	0	22	0	22
Caleb King	6	16	4	12	0	6
Matthew Stafford	3	15	9	6	1	8
Fred Muzenmaier	1	1	0	1	1	1

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Matthew Stafford	26	17	0	249	2	49	1

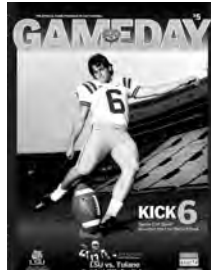
RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
A.J. Green	3	89	1	49
Michael Moore	3	38	0	22
Mohamed Massaquoi	3	16	0	9
Kenneth Harris	2	17	1	12
Knowshon Moreno	2	9	0	7
Aron White	1	48	0	48
Demiko Goodman	1	16	0	16
Kris Durham	1	10	0	10
Brannan Southerland	1	6	0	6

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brian Mimbs	5	252	50.4	60	0

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Blair Walsh	2	1	55	made: 50; missed: 55

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Ramarcus Brown	0	0	0	5	105	36	0	0	0
Reshad Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0





Tulane 10
#15 LSU 35

F

Nov. 1, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,136

LSU Cruises Past Tulane, 35-10

Charles Scott rushed for 114 yards and a score and the LSU defense held Tulane without an offensive touchdown as the 15th-ranked Tigers had little trouble in a 35-10 win over the Green Wave. LSU never trailed in the contest as they took their first possession and marched 86 yards on eight plays to take a 7-0 first quarter lead on a 7-yard run by Scott. Tulane added its only offensive points later in the quarter on a 48-yard field goal. The score remained 7-3 until late in the first half when the Tigers scored two touchdowns in a 30-second span. Jarrett Lee connected with Brandon LaFell on a 14-yard TD pass at the 2:14 mark in the second quarter and then Chris Hawkins scooped up a Tulane fumble and raced 24-yards for a TD just 27 seconds later for a 21-3 halftime lead. LSU stretched the lead to 28-3 early in the third quarter on a 3-yard run by Keiland Williams. Tulane got its only TD of the game midway thru the fourth quarter when the Green Wave returned a Lee interception 43 yards for a TD. The Tigers added a late TD when Stevan Ridley scored from 2-yards out to make the final score, 35-10. For the game, LSU grinded out 231 yards rushing and a total of 330 total yards, while limiting the Green Wave to 72 yards rushing and just 163 total yards of offense.

Scoring

Tulane	3	0	0	7	- 10
LSU	7	14	7	7	- 35

LSU	8:43	1Q	C. Scott 7 run (David Kick)
TU	3:32	1Q	Thevenot 48 FG
LSU	2:14	2Q	B. LaFell 14 pass from J. Lee (David kick)
LSU	1:47	2Q	C. Hawkins 24 fumble return (David kick)
LSU	11:56	3Q	K. Williams 3 run (David kick)
TU	7:33	4Q	T. Burks 43 interception return (Thevenot kick)
LSU	1:18	4Q	S. Ridley 2 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	TU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	21
RUSHING	4	15
PASSING	4	6
PENALTY	3	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	30	46
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	93	284
YARDS LOST RUSHING	21	53
NET YARDS RUSHING	72	231
NET YARDS PASSING	91	99
PASSES ATTEMPTED	24	20
PASSES COMPLETED	12	8
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	54	66
TOTAL NET YARDS	163	330
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.0	5.0
FUMBLES/LOST	3-1	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	6/33	6/57
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/43	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/239	4/186
AVERAGE PER PUNT	47.8	46.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	3/25
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	6/99	2/8
POSSESSION TIME	28:58	31:02
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/14	6/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/1	0/1
SACKS BY	2/23	2/9

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	12	114	0	114	1	56
Richard Murphy	12	57	3	54	0	11
Stevan Ridley	5	51	0	51	1	18
Keiland Williams	13	59	8	51	1	15
Jordan Jefferson	1	3	0	3	0	3
Team	1	0	9	-9	0	0
Jarrett Lee	2	0	33	-33	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	20	8	1	99	1	29	2

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	3	48	1	29
Richard Dickson	2	17	0	10
Terrance Toliver	1	15	0	15
Richard Murphy	1	10	0	10
Demetrius Byrd	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	4	186	46.5	55	3

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Trindon Holliday	3	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chad Jones	0	0	0	1	8	8	0	0	0

Tulane

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Nathan Austin	16	53	0	53	0	8
Albert Williams	3	24	5	19	0	22
Alan Mitchell	2	13	0	13	0	13
Casey Robottom	1	2	0	2	0	2
J.T. McDonald	1	0	1	-1	0	0
Team	1	0	2	-2	0	0
Kevin Moore	4	1	5	-4	0	1
Joe Kemp	2	0	8	-8	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Joe Kemp	12	5	0	40	0	12	1
Kevin Moore	11	6	0	44	0	12	1
Scott Elliot	1	1	0	7	0	7	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Nathan Austin	3	23	0	12
Jordan Stephany	2	23	0	12
Brian King	2	15	0	11
Alan Mitchell	2	13	0	7
Michael Batiste	1	9	0	9
Casey Robottom	1	9	0	9
Albert Williams	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Ross Thevenot	5	239	47.8	55	1

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Ross Thevenot	2	1	48	made: 48; missed: 31

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Travis Burks	0	0	0	3	62	24	1	43	43
J.T. McDonald	0	0	0	3	37	13	0	0	0





#1 Alabama 27

#15 LSU 21

F-OT



Nov. 8, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 93,039

Top-Ranked Tide Escapes With 27-21 Overtime Win Over LSU

Top-ranked Alabama escaped Tiger Stadium with a 27-21 overtime win over LSU as the Crimson Tide punched across the winning points on their third play during the extended period. The winning points came after Alabama intercepted a Jarrett Lee pass in the back of the endzone to hold the Tigers scoreless on their possession during overtime. LSU sent the game into overtime when Ricky Jean-Francois blocked a 29-yard field goal attempt by Leigh Tiffin as time expired. Trailing 21-14, LSU used a 14-play, 74-yard drive to tie the game at 21-21 when Charles Scott scored on a 1-yard run at the 6:12 mark. After spotting the Tide an early 7-0 lead following Lee's first interception of the game, the Tigers battled back, scoring on consecutive possessions to take a 14-7 lead at the 5:57 mark in the first quarter on a 30-yard run by Scott. LSU's first point came when Lee connected with Demetrius Byrd on a 30-yard pass at the 6:21 mark in the opening quarter. The teams went to the locker room tied at 14-14 when the Crimson Tide returned an interception 54-yards for a touchdown late in the second quarter. Alabama scored the only points in the third quarter, taking a 21-14 advantage on a 3-yard run by Glen Coffee. LSU then controlled most of the fourth quarter, limiting the Crimson Tide to just 51 yards of offense in the final frame. For the game, LSU rushed for 201 yards against the nation's No. 2 rated defense. The Tigers finished the game with 382 yards, compared to 353 for Alabama. Scott led the Tigers with 92 yards rushing and 2 TDs.

Scoring

Alabama	7	7	7	0-6	-27
LSU	14	0	0	7-0	-21

UA	8:23	1Q	J.P. Wilson 1 run (Tiffin kick)
LSU	6:21	1Q	D. Byrd 30 pass from J. Lee (David kick)
LSU	5:57	1Q	C. Scott 30 run (David kick)
UA	4:33	2Q	R. Johnson 54 interception return (Tiffin kick)
UA	8:14	3Q	G. Coffee 3 run (Tiffin kick)
LSU	6:12	4Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
UA	--	OT	J.P. Wilson 1 run

Team Stats

	LSU	Alabama
FIRST DOWNS	17	16
RUSHING	8	7
PASSING	9	8
PENALTY	0	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	46	37
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	213	147
YARDS LOST RUSHING	12	9
NET YARDS RUSHING	201	138
NET YARDS PASSING	181	215
PASSES ATTEMPTED	34	31
PASSES COMPLETED	13	15
HAD INTERCEPTED	4	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	80	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	382	353
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.8	5.2
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/2
PENALTIES/YARDS	5/32	2/24
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/0	4/76
PUNTS/YARDS	8/321	7/295
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.1	42.1
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2/25	3/23
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4/86	4/79
POSSESSION TIME	33:20	26:40
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5/19	4/13
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	0/0
SACKS BY	0/0	1/3

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	24	99	7	92	2	30
Keiland Williams	13	89	1	88	0	25
Trindon Holliday	2	9	0	9	0	9
Richard Murphy	2	9	1	8	0	9
Quinn Johnson	4	7	0	7	0	5
Jarrett Lee	1	0	3	-3	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	34	13	4	181	1	30	1

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	4	74	0	29
Demetrius Byrd	4	51	1	30
Terrance Toliver	3	34	0	13
Richard Dickson	1	22	0	22
Keiland Williams	1	0	0	0

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	8	321	40.1	54	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	1	0	--	missed: 41

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Trindon Holliday	1	6	6	2	32	21	0	0	0
Chad Jones	1	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	54	31	0	0	0
Patrick Peterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Alabama

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Glen Coffee	26	132	6	126	1	31
John Parker Wilson	5	8	1	7	2	6
Mark Ingram	5	7	1	6	0	2
Team	1	0	1	-1	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
John Parker Wilson	31	15	1	215	0	26	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Julio Jones	7	128	0	26
Glen Coffee	2	19	0	11
Travis McCall	2	14	0	7
Mike McCoy	2	10	0	6
Earl Alexander	1	26	0	25
Nick Walker	1	18	0	18

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
P.J. Fitzgerald	7	295	42.1	53	3

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Leigh Tiffin	2	0	--	missed: 42; blocked: 29

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Javier Arenas	3	23	23	4	79	25	0	0	0
Rashad Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	54
Rolando McClain	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	12





Troy	31
#19/20 LSU	40

F

Nov. 15, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,130

Tigers Rally For Biggest Comeback In School History In 40-31 Win Over Troy

Down 31-3 to Troy early in the third quarter, LSU scored 37 unanswered points, including 30 in the fourth quarter, as the Tigers recorded the largest comeback in school history with a 40-31 win over the Trojans. LSU never got on track in the first half, picking up just two first downs and only 63 total yards in falling behind 24-3 at halftime. Things didn't start much better for the Tigers to open the second half as Troy went 79 yards on 10 plays to extend its lead to 31-3 at the 11:09 mark. The Tigers finally got in the endzone when **Jordan Jefferson** scored on a 2-yard run at the 1:20 mark in the third quarter to start the improbable LSU comeback. After the Jefferson scoring run, LSU went on to add 30 more points, all in the fourth quarter to record the win. Down 31-10 to start the fourth quarter, **Jarrett Lee** threw a 33-yard TD pass to **Brandon LaFell** to pull the Tigers to within 31-17 at the 14:00 mark, three minutes later **Quinn Johnson** scored on a 1-yard run to get LSU to within 31-24. After a **Chad Jones** interception, **Colt David** kicked a 27-yard field goal at the 7:51 mark to pull LSU to within 31-27. A fumble by Troy on an LSU punt set up the go-ahead score for the Tigers as **Charles Scott** went in from 4-yards out giving the Tigers their first lead of the game at 33-31 with 4:50 to play. LSU tacked on an insurance TD with 1:40 left on another 1-yard plunge by Johnson. For the game, Lee connected on 20 of 34 passes for 216 yards and 1 TD. Lee's hit on 18 of 26 passes for 205 yards and a score in the second half alone. LaFell had his best game in an LSU uniform, catching 12 passes for 126 yards and a score, while Scott rushed for 90 yards and 1 TD.

Scoring

Troy	14	10	7	0	-31
LSU	3	0	7	30	-40

Troy	9:18	1Q	P. Cherry 7 pass from L. Brown (Glusman kick)
LSU	6:16	1Q	C. David 52 FG
Troy	4:00	1Q	K. Burton 1 run (Glusman kick)
Troy	10:08	2Q	S. Glusman 23 FG
Troy	6:46	2Q	T. Moore 22 interception return (Glusman kick)
Troy	11:13	3Q	D. Harris 8 pass from L. Brown (Glusman kick)
LSU	1:26	3Q	J. Jefferson 3 run (David kick)
LSU	14:00	4Q	B. LaFell 33 pass from J. Lee (David kick)
LSU	10:33	4Q	Q. Johnson 1 run (David kick)
LSU	7:51	4Q	David 27 FG
LSU	4:50	4Q	C. Scott 4 run (David kick failed)
LSU	1:40	4Q	Q. Johnson 1 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	Troy	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	20	16
RUSHING	3	5
PASSING	15	10
PENALTY	2	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	17	39
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	74	136
YARDS LOST RUSHING	10	17
NET YARDS RUSHING	64	119
NET YARDS PASSING	316	221
PASSES ATTEMPTED	72	41
PASSES COMPLETED	34	21
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	89	80
TOTAL NET YARDS	380	350
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.3	4.2
FUMBLES/LOST	4/2	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	8/80	7/37
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/22	1/10
PUNTS/YARDS	6/233	6/225
AVERAGE PER PUNT	38.8	37.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/0	4/4

KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	8/165	3/24
POSSESSION TIME	27:38	28:46
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	9/22	7/20
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/3	1/4
SACKS BY	1/11	1/3

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Charles Scott	24	95	5	90	1	30
Jordan Jefferson	7	17	0	17	1	5
Keiland Williams	3	13	1	12	0	10
Quinn Johnson	3	7	0	7	2	5
Jarrett Lee	2	4	11	-7	0	4

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jarrett Lee	34	20	1	216	1	33	1
Jordan Jefferson	6	1	0	5	0	5	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	12	126	1	33
Terrance Toliver	4	54	0	33
Richard Dickson	2	13	0	7
Jared Mitchell	1	15	0	15
Demetrius Byrd	1	9	0	9
Charles Scott	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	6	225	37.5	44	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	52	made: 52, 27

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
TEAM	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0
Chad Jones	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	10	10
Quinn Johnson	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	2	-8	0	1	11	11	0	0	0

Troy

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
DuJuan Harris	14	72	7	65	0	13
Kennard Burton	1	1	0	1	1	1
Levi Brown	2	1	3	-2	0	1

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Levi Brown	72	34	1	316	2	35	1

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jerrel Jernigan	10	63	0	10
Kennard Burton	5	74	0	31
DuJuan Harris	4	29	1	14
Gerald Tate	3	26	0	12
Andrew Davis	3	26	0	12
Austin Silvey	2	36	0	35
Cornelius Williams	2	22	0	18
Patrick Cherry	2	19	1	12
Zack Marcum	2	12	0	6
Chip Reeves	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Will Goggans	6	233	38.8	44	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Sam Glusman	1	1	23	made: 23

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Terence Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	22
Maurice Greer	0	0	0	2	35	22	0	0	0
Nate Nolin	0	0	0	1	14	14	0	0	0
Jorrick Calvin	1	0	0	5	116	38	0	0	0



- INTRO
- NOTEBOOK
- COACHES
- TIGERS
- REVIEW
- THE SEASON
- HISTORY

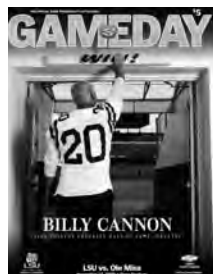


Ole Miss 31

#18 LSU 13



F



Nov. 22, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,649

Ole Miss Defense, Passing Game Too Much For LSU In 31-13 Win Over Tigers

Ole Miss QB Jevan Snead threw for 272 yards and a pair of TDs and the Rebel defense limited LSU to just 215 total yards in a 31-13 win over the Tigers in Baton Rouge. Ole Miss scored on its first possession, going 76 yards on eight plays to take a 7-0 lead. The Tigers pulled to within 7-3 on a 46-yard Colt David field goal early in the second quarter. Ole Miss stretched its lead to 21-3 midway through the second quarter before QB Jordan Jefferson, who came off the bench to replace an injured Jarrett Lee, directed the Tigers on an 84-yard drive just before halftime to get LSU to within 21-10 on a 9-yard TD pass. LSU pulled to within 21-13 on a 52-yard David field goal, but that was as close as they would get as Ole Miss limited the Tigers to just 85 yards and only seven first downs in the second half. The Tigers managed just 37 yards rushing for the game with Jefferson leading the way with 23 yards on 10 carries. Jefferson, seeing his first extended action of his career, hit on 10 of 20 passes for 129 yards and one TD. LSU's leading rusher - Charles Scott - managed just 10 yards on 10 carries.

Scoring

Ole Miss	7	14	7	3	- 31
LSU	0	10	3	0	- 13

LSU	11:00	1Q	Mike Wallace 34 pass from Jevan Snead (Joshua Shene kick)
LSU	13:37	2Q	Colt David 46 FG
UM	9:01	2Q	Brandon Bolden 3 run (Shene kick)
UM	5:36	2Q	Wallace 25 pass from Snead (Shene kick)
LSU	2:13	2Q	Terrance Toliver 9 pass from Jordan Jefferson (David kick)
LSU	11:11	3Q	David 52 FG
UM	7:53	3Q	M. Summers 13 run (Shene kick)
UM	4:23	3Q	Shene 19 FG

Team Stats

	LSU	UM
FIRST DOWNS	15	21
RUSHING	4	8
PASSING	8	13
PENALTY	3	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	29	45
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	90	133
YARDS LOST RUSHING	53	31
NET YARDS RUSHING	37	102
NET YARDS PASSING	178	307
PASSES ATTEMPTED	32	26
PASSES COMPLETED	14	17
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	61	71
TOTAL NET YARDS	215	409
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.5	5.8
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	2/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	6/32	7/51
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0/0	2/49
PUNTS/YARDS	6/254	6/226
AVERAGE PER PUNT	42.3	37.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	2/4
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	5/65	4/90
POSSESSION TIME	25:22	34:38
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	3/13	4/13
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/2	1/1
SACKS BY	2/16	4/35

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Jordan Jefferson	10	51	28	23	0	20
Keiland Williams	4	16	5	11	0	8
Charles Scott	10	19	9	10	0	8
Richard Murphy	1	2	0	2	0	2
Quinn Johnson	2	2	2	0	0	2
Trindon Holliday	1	0	2	-2	0	0
Jarrett Lee	1	0	7	-7	0	0

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jordan Jefferson	20	10	1	129	1	37	3
Jarrett Lee	12	4	1	49	0	19	1

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Terrance Toliver	5	35	1	15
Brandon LaFell	4	82	0	37
Demetrius Byrd	3	32	0	12
Jared Mitchell	1	21	0	21
Richard Dickson	1	8	0	8

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	6	254	42.3	50	2

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	52	made: 46, 52

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED			
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	3	44	24	0	0	0
Will Blackwell	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	1	17	17	0	0	0

Ole Miss

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Cordera Eason	17	60	0	60	0	11
Dexter McCluster	14	39	6	33	0	9
Markeith Summers	1	13	0	13	1	13
Derrick Davis	2	6	0	6	0	6
Brandon Bolden	2	3	2	1	1	3
Team	1	0	3	-3	0	0
Mike Wallace	1	0	3	-3	0	0
Jevan Snead	7	12	17	-5	0	8

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jevan Snead	25	16	0	274	2	39	2
Seth Adams	1	1	0	33	0	33	0

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Mike Wallace	5	99	2	34
Shay Hodge	4	42	0	12
Dexter McCluster	3	37	0	20
Lionel Breaux	1	39	0	39
Kendrick Lewis	1	33	0	33
Markeith Summers	1	33	0	33
Brandon Bolden	1	12	0	12
Cordera Eason	1	12	0	12

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Rob Park	6	226	37.7	48	3

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Joshua Shene	1	1	19	made: 19

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED			
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Marshay Green	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kendrick Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Allen Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	49
Mike Wallace	0	0	0	4	90	29	0	0	0





LSU **30**

Arkansas **31**



F



Nov. 28, 2008 • War Memorial Stadium • Little Rock, Ark. • 55,325

Arkansas Comes Back to Stun LSU, 31-30

In what has become a series known for late-game heroics, Arkansas quarterback Casey Dick hit London Crawford on a game-winning 24-yard touchdown pass with just 21 seconds left on the clock to give the Razorbacks a 31-30 win over LSU at War Memorial Stadium in the regular-season finale for both teams. With the final minutes ticking away, the Razorbacks found themselves without a timeout as they faced a fourth-and-1 from the LSU 24-yard line. Dick took the snap from center and threw a pass down the right sideline to Crawford in the corner of the end zone for the winning score. After a 17-yard return to the Arkansas 46-yard line by Chad Jones on the ensuing kickoff, the potential 63-yard game-winning field goal by Colt David fell short. The Tigers dropped to 7-5 overall and 3-5 in the SEC with the loss. Arkansas completed its season with a 5-7 overall mark, 2-6 in SEC play. While making his first career start for the Tigers, true freshman quarterback Jordan Jefferson finished 9-of-21 passing for 143 yards and two touchdowns to go along with 19 rushes for 50 yards. The Tigers took control of the game in the second quarter to take a 23-14 lead at halftime. LSU wasted no time in adding to its lead coming out of the break as speedster Trindon Holliday returned a kickoff 46 yards to the Arkansas 44-yard line. It only took Jefferson four plays to connect with Brandon LaFell on a 32-yard touchdown pass to give LSU what seemed to be a comfortable 30-14 lead. But the Razorbacks pulled to within six points following a 46-yard touchdown pass by Dick to Jarius Wright late in the third quarter and a 22-yard field goal by Alex Tejada early in the fourth period.

Scoring

LSU	3	20	7	0	-30
Arkansas	14	0	7	10	-31

ARK	11:40	1Q	D. Johnson 17 run (Tejada kick)
LSU	8:19	1Q	C. David 29 FG
ARK	4:54	1Q	A. Davie 1 pass from N. Dick (Tejada kick)
LSU	11:25	2Q	C. Scott 5 run (David kick)
LSU	6:59	2Q	C. David 46 FG
LSU	1:17	2Q	R. Dickson 11 pass from J. Jefferson (David kick)
LSU	0:29	2Q	C. David 31 FG
LSU	13:06	3Q	B. LaFell 32 pass from J. Jefferson (David kick)
ARK	7:23	3Q	J. Wright 46 pass from C. Dick (Tejada kick)
ARK	12:33	4Q	A. Tejada 22 FG
ARK	0:21	4Q	L. Crawford 24 pass from C. Dick (Tejada kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	ARK
FIRST DOWNS	18	23
RUSHING	10	7
PASSING	6	12
PENALTY	2	4
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	44	31
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	207	164
YARDS LOST RUSHING	46	46
NET YARDS RUSHING	161	118
NET YARDS PASSING	143	280
PASSES ATTEMPTED	21	40
PASSES COMPLETED	9	25
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	65	71
TOTAL NET YARDS	304	398
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.7	5.6
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	2/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	8/77	9/66
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/17	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/175	5/245
AVERAGE PER PUNT	35.0	49.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2/9	1/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	5/160	7/109
POSSESSION TIME	28:15	31:45
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	7/16	3/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	3/4
SACKS BY	6/32	4/24

LSU

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Jordan Jefferson	19	83	33	50	0	15
Keiland Williams	7	51	5	46	0	17
Trindon Holliday	3	41	3	38	0	39
Charles Scott	12	28	0	28	1	6
Brandon LaFell	1	4	0	4	0	4
Richard Murphy	2	0	5	-5	0	

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS
Jordan Jefferson	21	9	0	143	2	41	4

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Brandon LaFell	2	49	1	32
Demetrius Byrd	2	35	0	41
Richard Dickson	2	19	1	11
Terrance Toliver	2	16	0	9
Quinn Johnson	1	24	0	24

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Brady Dalfrey	5	175	35.0	40	1

FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG	KICKS
Colt David	5	3	46	made: 29, 46, 31; missed: 40, 63

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	0
Chad Jones	2	11	7	2	50	33	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	43	25	0	0	0

Arkansas

RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Dennis Johnson	18	135	8	127	1	54
Brandon Barnett	3	16	0	16	0	9
De'Anthony Curtis	1	2	0	2	0	2
Nathan Dick	3	4	6	-2	0	4
Casey Dick	6	7	32	-25	0	7

PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Casey Dick	29	18	0	197	2	46	4
Nathan Dick	11	7	1	83	1	22	2

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
DJ Williams	8	51	0	22
Jarius Wright	3	63	1	46
Lucas Miller	3	47	0	20
Greg Childs	3	35	0	18
London Crawford	3	34	1	24
Carlton Salters	2	29	0	21
Andrew Davie	2	17	1	16
Joe Adams	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG	I20
Jeremy Davis	5	245	49.0	55	2

ALL RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS		INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.	NO.	YDS.	LG.
Jarius Wright	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aaron Fenton	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	0	0
Dennis Johnson	0	0	0	6	103	24	0	0	0

